ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICAL APPROACHES

FOR ENHANCING STUDENT MOTIVATION, MENTAL HEALTH, AND EDUCATIONAL EQUITY

Edited by

Dr. Gürkan Sarıdaş

Prof. Jayanta Mete

Dr. Rimmi Datta

Sreelogna Dutta Banerjee

ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICAL APPROACHES FOR ENHANCING STUDENT MOTIVATION, MENTAL HEALTH, AND EDUCATIONAL EQUITY

ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICAL APPROACHES FOR ENHANCING STUDENT MOTIVATION, MENTAL HEALTH, AND EDUCATIONAL EQUITY

Dr. Gürkan Sarıdaş

Prof. Jayanta Mete

Dr. Rimmi Datta

Sreelogna Dutta Banerjee

İçindekiler Tablosu

Artificial Intelligence and Statistical Approaches for Enhancing Student Motivation, Mental Health, And Educational Equity

Dr. Gürkan Sarıdaş, Prof. Jayanta Mete, Dr. Rimmi Datta, Sreelogna Dutta Banerjee

ISBN: 978-625-00-4089-8

DOI: https://doi.org/10.64782/vera.vap2

Website: https://www.veraacademicpress.com

Design: AI

Vera
Academic Press

ABOUT THE BOOK

This edited volume, "*Artificial Intelligence and Statistical Approaches for Enhancing Student Motivation, Mental Health, and Educational Equity*", makes a significant and timely contribution to contemporary educational discourse by bringing together scholars from different institutions and disciplinary backgrounds to examine how artificial intelligence, data analytics, and statistical methods may be applied to improve educational processes and learner outcomes. Rather than treating artificial intelligence as a purely technical instrument, the volume adopts a broader educational perspective in which technology is considered in relation to student motivation, emotional wellbeing, fairness, inclusion, classroom practice, institutional preparedness, and social responsibility. The chapters address several pressing concerns in present day education, including the need to make algorithmic systems culturally responsive and ethically accountable, the role of explainable artificial intelligence in supporting learning in areas such as medical statistics, the possibilities of collaboration between teachers and generative artificial intelligence within blended pedagogy, the transformation of literature teaching and digital classrooms, and the use of early warning systems to identify learners at risk before disengagement becomes more severe. At the same time, the book remains grounded in the practical conditions of educational systems by engaging with issues such as teacher preparedness, statistical literacy, inequalities in digital infrastructure, and the wider institutional requirements for responsible technology adoption in schools and higher education. A major strength of the volume lies in its refusal to regard academic achievement as an isolated educational outcome. Instead, it consistently emphasizes that meaningful education must attend to the learner as a whole person whose performance is shaped by psychological wellbeing, a sense of belonging, motivation, access, and socio-cultural context. In doing so, the book moves beyond uncritical enthusiasm for technological innovation and offers a balanced scholarly perspective that recognizes both the promise and the limitations of artificial intelligence in education. It raises important ethical concerns, including algorithmic bias, privacy, transparency, and equity, while also showing how statistical approaches can contribute not only to measurement and prediction but also to more just and inclusive educational planning. Collectively, the contributors argue that the future of education will depend not on replacing teachers with machines, but on developing thoughtful relationships between human judgment and technological support in ways that strengthen pedagogy, critical reflection, and inclusive development. The range of the volume is also noteworthy, extending from school education to higher education, from classroom practice to policy concerns, and from conceptual discussion to applied educational research. For this reason, the book will be of value to teacher educators, researchers, policy makers, postgraduate students, and others interested in the changing relationship between education, technology, and social equity. Overall, the volume stands as an important scholarly contribution to understanding educational change in an age shaped by artificial intelligence, while persuasively maintaining that innovation must remain connected to human values, ethical responsibility, and the democratic promise of educational opportunity for all.

Foreword

In recent years, the rapid advancement of artificial intelligence and data-driven methodologies has profoundly reshaped the landscape of education. While these developments offer unprecedented opportunities to enhance learning processes, they also raise critical questions regarding equity, ethics, and the holistic development of learners. This volume, Artificial Intelligence and Statistical Approaches for Enhancing Student Motivation, Mental Health, and Educational Equity, emerge as a timely and significant contribution to these ongoing discussions.

What distinguishes this book is its commitment to moving beyond a purely technical understanding of artificial intelligence. Rather than treating AI as an isolated computational tool, the contributors collectively frame it as a socio-educational phenomenon—one that interacts with student motivation, psychological well-being, cultural context, and issues of fairness. This perspective is particularly important in an era where educational success can no longer be reduced to performance metrics alone.

The chapters in this volume reflect a rich interdisciplinary dialogue. They explore diverse yet interconnected themes, including culturally responsive AI, explainable artificial intelligence in education, teacher preparedness, early warning systems, and the ethical implications of algorithmic decision-making. Importantly, the book does not adopt an uncritical stance toward technological innovation. Instead, it offers a balanced and nuanced perspective, acknowledging both the transformative potential of AI and the risks it poses in reproducing existing inequalities.

The central strength of this volume lies in its human-centered approach. It consistently emphasizes that meaningful education must address the learner as a whole recognizing that motivation, mental health, and a sense of belonging are integral to academic success. In doing so, the book aligns with a growing body of research advocating for more inclusive, equitable, and ethically grounded educational systems.

Furthermore, the integration of statistical approaches with artificial intelligence provides a robust methodological foundation. By bridging theoretical frameworks with empirical analysis, the book offers valuable insights for researchers, practitioners, and policymakers alike. It encourages readers to critically engage with data, question underlying assumptions, and consider the broader implications of algorithmic systems in educational contexts.

This volume will undoubtedly serve as a valuable resource for scholars in education, educational technology, and data science, as well as for teacher educators, policymakers, and graduate students. More importantly, it invites readers to rethink the role of technology in education—not as a replacement for human judgment, but as a tool that must be guided by ethical responsibility, cultural awareness, and a commitment to social justice.

As the field continues to evolve, the questions raised in this book will become increasingly central: How can we design AI systems that are not only accurate, but also fair? How can data-driven approaches support, rather than undermine, student well-being? And how can educational innovation remain grounded in human values?

This volume does not claim to provide definitive answers. Instead, it offers a critical and constructive framework for thinking about these challenges. In doing so, it makes an important contribution to shaping the future of education in an age defined by artificial intelligence.

Dr. Gürkan Sarıdaş

PREFACE

It is with great pleasure that we present this edited volume, *Artificial Intelligence and Statistical Approaches for Enhancing Student Motivation, Mental Health, and Educational Equity*, which brings together a wide range of scholarly perspectives on one of the most significant developments in contemporary education. Across classrooms, institutions, and policy contexts, emerging technologies are influencing teaching, learning, assessment, inclusion, and student support. However, their educational value must always be considered in relation to ethics, equity, wellbeing, and human responsibility. The chapters included in this volume reflect this broader perspective. They address themes such as culturally responsive educational innovation, explainable approaches to teaching and learning, blended pedagogy, teacher preparedness, digital inequality, institutional readiness, student motivation, mental health, social responsibility, and new practices in science and higher education. Collectively, these contributions demonstrate that educational technology should not be understood merely as a technical instrument, but as a social and pedagogical force that can either deepen existing inequalities or contribute to more humane, inclusive, and responsive systems of education. This volume therefore aims to promote both critical reflection and constructive engagement. It also recognizes the essential role of teachers, researchers, families, and institutions in shaping responsible educational futures. The book is intended for researchers, teacher educators, practitioners, policy thinkers, and students who seek to understand how technological and statistical approaches may be used responsibly to expand educational opportunity and support learner wellbeing. We hope this volume will encourage meaningful dialogue, interdisciplinary inquiry, and ethically grounded educational innovation for a future in which technology remains guided by human values, social justice, and the holistic development of every learner.

CONTENT

ABOUT THE CONTRIBUTORS

Sl. No	Paper Title	Contributors(s)	Affiliation / Institution	Email / ORCID
1	When Algorithms Meet Emotions: Toward AI-Supported Culturally Responsive and Equitable Education	Dr. Gürkan Sarıdaş	Republic of Türkiye Ministry of National Education, Denizli, Türkiye	Email: theapeiron@gmail.com ORCID: 0000-0002-7989-2130
2	Explainable Artificial Intelligence in Evidence Based Medical Statistics Education	Debasish Paul	Ph.D. Researcher, IIT Kharagpur	debasishpaul998@gmail.com
3	Blended Pedagogy 4.0: Human Teachers and Generative AI in the Classroom	Dr. Venkateswar Meher Srikanta Sahoo Kshetramani Bariha	1,2 Anchal Degree College, Padampur, Bargarh, Odisha, India, 3 Fakir Mohan University, Balasore, Odisha, India	Dr. Venkateswar Meher: venkatesmeher90@gmail.com ORCID: 0000-0003-2741-410X Srikanta Sahoo: srikantasahoo2002@gmail.com ORCID: 0009-0001-1045-12142 Kshetramani Bariha: kshetramanibariha14@gmail.com ORCID: 0009-0008-9727-5647
4	Teaching Mary Wollstonecraft Through Artificial Intelligence: Rethinking Literature in the Digital Age	Ujjal Das Dr. Anasuya Adhikari	Ujjal Das: Assistant Professor in English, Government General Degree College, Mohanpur, Paschim Medinipur, West Bengal, IndiaDr. Anasuya Adhikari: ICSSR Postdoctoral Fellow, Department of Education, Sidho-Kanho-Birsha	Ujjal Das: 1987dasujjal@gmail.com ORCID: 0009-0008-2555-7362Dr. Anasuya Adhikari: anasuyajpg@gmail.com ORCID: 0000-0002-0388-3545

			University, Purulia, West Bengal, India	
5	Early Warning Systems for Identifying At-Risk Learners in India: A Qualitative Study	Sreelogna Dutta Banerjee Prof. Jayanta Mete	Research Scholar & Former Professor & Dean, Department of Education, Faculty of Education, University of Kalyani, Kalyani, West Bengal, India – 741235	Sreelogna Dutta Banerjee: sreelognadutta@gmail.com ORCID: 0009-0006-7585-7182 Jayanta Mete: jayanta_135@yahoo.co.in ORCID: 0000-0002-9409-2983
6	Teacher Preparedness and Statistical Literacy for AI Integration in Education	Prof. (Dr.) Deepa Sikand Kauts Ms. Rajbir Kaur	Department of Education, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab	Rajbir Kaur: rajbirkaur815@gmail.com
7	An Empirical Study of Equity and Ethics in Relation to Social Responsibility Among B.Ed. Trainees	Dr. R. Rajesh Dr. N. Rekha	Dr. R. Rajesh: Assistant Professor in Education, Jenney's College of Education, Tiruchirappalli – 620009, Tamil Nadu Dr. N. Rekha: Principal cum Professor, Jenney's College of Education, Tiruchirappalli – 620009, Tamil Nadu	Dr. R. Rajesh: mph15rajesh@gmail.com
8	Generative AI (GenAI) in Science Education as an Innovative Practice: A Systematic Review	Dr. Yashpal D. Netragaonkar	Associate Professor, Department of Education, Dr. Vishwanath Karad, MIT World Peace University, Pune – 38, India	Email: dryashdnet@gmail.com ORCID: 0009-0002-2035-7421
9	Role of Artificial Intelligence in Enhancing Motivation Among Students	Ms. Kritika Arora Mrs. Gurpreet Kaur	Batala College of Education, Bullowal, Gurdaspur, Punjab	Kritika Arora: kritika.arora92nov@gmail.com Gurpreet Kaur: gurpreetkaur8181@gmail.com

	in Digital Classrooms			
10	Quantifying Digital Infrastructure Inequality in Indian Government Schools: A Composite Index and Cluster-Based Approach	Tanmoyee Bhattacharjee Anirban Baitalik	Tanmoyee Bhattacharjee: Assistant Professor, Department of Teacher Education, Yogoda Satsanga Palapara Mahavidyalaya, Purba Medinipur, West Bengal, India Anirban Baitalik: Assistant Professor, Department of Pure and Applied Sciences, Midnapore City College, Paschim Medinipur, West Bengal, India	Tanmoyee Bhattacharjee: tanmoyee2009@gmail.com ORCID: 0000-0003-4847-6318 Anirban Baitalik: anirbanbaitalik@gmail.com ORCID: 0000-0002-1001-5543
11	Role of Education in Supporting Student Mental Health and Well-Being Among Higher Education Students	Dr. Puja Ahuja Ms. Kritika Arora	Dr. Puja Ahuja: Assistant Professor, Institute of Educational Technology & Vocational Education, Panjab University, Chandigarh, India Ms. Kritika Arora: Research Scholar, Department of Education, Panjab University, Chandigarh, India	Dr. Puja Ahuja: ahuja.puja@gmail.com Ms. Kritika Arora: kritika.arora92nov@gmail.com
12	Impact of Mental Health Towards Study Habit on Academic Achievements of Secondary School Students	Dr. Qaisur Rahman	Assistant Professor, Deo College of Education, Vinoba Bhave University, Hazaribag – 825301, Jharkhand, India	Email: qaisur.rahman@gmail.com
13	Emergent Innovative Approaches in	Dr. Hazarat Ali Seikh	Associate Professor, Lalgola College and Coordinator,	Email: dr.hazarataliseikh@gmail.com

	Modern Education: The Role of Artificial Intelligence		Murshidabad University	
14	Institutional Readiness for AI Adoption in Education in West Bengal	Dr. Nasrin Rumi	Research Scholar (Ex.), Department of Education, University of Kalyani, Kalyani, Nadia, West Bengal, India	Email: nasrinrumi641@gmail.com
15	Intelligent Tutoring Systems for Enhancing Academic Performance of Secondary Students in India	Dr. Rimmi Datta	Resource Person, Department of Education, Murshidabad University, Berhampore, Murshidabad, West Bengal- 742101	Email: rimmidatta3@gmail.com

CHAPTER 1

WHEN ALGORITHMS MEET EMOTIONS: TOWARD AI-SUPPORTED CULTURALLY RESPONSIVE AND EQUITABLE EDUCATION

Dr. Gürkan Sarıdaş

Republic of Türkiye Ministry of National Education, Denizli, TÜRKİYE,
theapeiron@gmail.com,
https://orcid.org/0000-0002-7989-2130

Abstract

The rapid integration of artificial intelligence (AI) into educational systems has transformed decision-making processes, assessment practices, and student monitoring mechanisms. However, most AI-driven applications in education remain primarily performance-oriented, prioritizing predictive accuracy over contextual sensitivity and ethical responsibility. This chapter introduces the concept of Culturally Intelligent AI in Education (CIE-AI) as a theoretically grounded and normatively driven framework that integrates cultural responsiveness, student motivation, psychological well-being, and algorithmic fairness into the design of educational AI systems. Drawing upon culturally responsive pedagogy, self-determination theory, multilevel modeling, and fairness-aware machine learning, the chapter argues that AI systems must move beyond neutral predictive tools toward human-centered decision-support architectures. The proposed model consists of four interconnected layers: contextual awareness, emotional-motivational monitoring, fairness auditing, and intervention-oriented policy integration. By embedding cultural context and equity principles into algorithmic design, CIE-AI seeks to prevent the reproduction of structural inequalities while enhancing student engagement and well-being. The chapter concludes by outlining a research and policy agenda aimed at advancing ethically responsible, culturally adaptive, and developmentally supportive AI applications in education. This paradigm shift—from performance optimization to equity-oriented intelligence—represents not merely a technical adjustment but an epistemological reorientation of educational data science.

Keywords: *Artificial Intelligence in Education, Culturally Responsive Education, Culturally Intelligent Ai, Student Motivation, Psychological Well-Being, Algorithmic Fairness, Educational Equity, Learning Analytics, Multilevel Modeling, Human-Centered Ai.*

The Intersection of Algorithms and Emotions: A New Educational Paradigm

Over the past decade, artificial intelligence (AI) technologies have begun to assume a decisive role in the decision-making processes of educational systems. Predicting student performance, developing early warning systems, creating personalized learning pathways, and implementing learning analytics have become fundamental tools of the data-driven transformation in education (Siemens & Baker, 2012; Holmes et al., 2019). However, a significant portion of current AI applications are predominantly focused on performance prediction and optimization. This approach is grounded in a technical-rational paradigm that largely defines education through measurable academic outputs.

Yet, the educational process is not confined solely to cognitive outcomes; it is also a profoundly emotional, relational, and cultural process. Student academic performance is closely intertwined with factors such as sense of belonging, perceived autonomy, self-efficacy beliefs, and psychological well-being (Ryan & Deci, 2000; Eccles & Wigfield, 2002). Consequently, algorithmic prediction models based solely on grade data and standardized test scores prove inadequate in representing the holistic nature of the student's educational experience.

In the design documents of early warning systems and performance management platforms, which became particularly prevalent in the early 2010s, algorithms were frequently defined as "objective decision-making tools" (cf. Baker et al, 2016). This framing, which often positions algorithms as "neutral" and "objective" instruments, brings with it a significant misconception regarding the use of AI in education. However, algorithmic systems invariably reproduce specific normative assumptions through the choices made during the design phase, the structure of the datasets employed, and the performance criteria against which the model is optimized (O'Neil, 2016; Noble, 2018). Within the educational context, this carries the risk that socioeconomic disadvantages, cultural differences, or structural inequalities become encoded within the data as "risk factors" and are subsequently reinforced through algorithmic outputs.

The proliferation of AI systems in education is leading to the increasing automation of decision-making processes. Early warning systems, for instance, enable the categorization of students based on criteria such as absenteeism, low academic achievement, or risk of dropping out; these categories subsequently guide teacher interventions and administrative decisions (Baker et al, 2016). However, many of these classifications are generated without adequately considering the student's contextual and cultural reality. Consequently, algorithms possess the potential to constrict the pedagogical evaluation process rather than support it.

This situation gives rise to a fundamental theoretical problem: Should AI systems used in education focus solely on improving predictive accuracy, or must they also be grounded in a normative framework that considers cultural context, emotional well-being, and the principle of equity? While discussions regarding the ethical and fairness dimensions of AI are increasing within the current literature (Holmes et al., 2022; Williamson & Eynon, 2020), a comprehensive model that systematically integrates cultural responsiveness with algorithmic design has yet to be sufficiently developed.

Educational systems are, by their very nature, cultural constructs. School climate, teacher-student interactions, and assessment practices are all rooted in specific cultural norms. The culturally responsive education approach advocates for placing students' identities, experiences, and community contexts at the center of the learning process (Gay, 2010; Ladson-Billings, 1995). However, the question of how to integrate this approach into algorithmic systems has not yet been sufficiently theorized. Current AI systems predominantly operate through data representations that are largely abstracted from their cultural context, thereby rendering the cultural dimension of education invisible.

The central contention of this section is as follows: AI systems in education must be redesigned not merely for the prediction of cognitive performance, but also to function as decision-support mechanisms that can comprehend students' emotional and cultural experiences, uphold equity, and remain sensitive to context. This approach aims to transcend the conceptualization of algorithms as mere computational tools, transforming them into systems that bear pedagogical and ethical responsibility.

In this context, the proposed "Culturally Intelligent AI in Education" model is predicated on three fundamental propositions:

1. Educational decision systems cannot be designed independently of cultural context.
2. Student motivation and psychological well-being must be incorporated as central variables within algorithmic models.
3. Predictive accuracy alone is insufficient; algorithmic fairness and explainability must constitute core design principles.

This paradigm shift represents a transition from performance-oriented learning analytics to a conception of AI that is human-centered and contextually sensitive. Such a transformation is not merely a technical refinement; it constitutes an epistemological reposition that necessitates a fundamental rethinking of the normative aims of education.

From Cultural Responsiveness to Cultural Intelligence: Conceptual Expansion and Algorithmic Design

Educational systems are not merely technical structures for the transmission of knowledge; they are also social arenas where cultural norms, values, and power relations are reproduced. Consequently, discussions of equity and justice in education are shaped by the relationship pedagogical approaches established with cultural context. The culturally responsive education approach advocates for placing students' cultural identities, experiences, and community backgrounds at the core of the learning process (Gay, 2010; Ladson-Billings, 1995). This approach plays a critical role, particularly in enhancing the academic achievement of students from marginalized groups and strengthening their sense of belonging.

However, the concept of cultural responsiveness is often confined to pedagogical practices and is not sufficiently integrated into the design processes of educational technologies, especially artificial intelligence systems. Yet, today, students' academic profiles, risk statuses, and intervention needs are increasingly determined through algorithmic systems. This situation necessitates linking the principle of cultural responsiveness not only to classroom instructional strategies but also to data processing and algorithm design.

At this juncture, the distinction between cultural responsiveness and cultural intelligence gains theoretical significance. While cultural responsiveness refers to the recognition of and respect for different cultural identities, cultural intelligence denotes the capacity to adapt according to context, understand cultural diversity, and generate effective decisions in varied settings (Earley & Ang, 2003). In other words, whereas responsiveness may remain at the level of awareness, intelligence encompasses adaptability and the capacity for strategic action.

In the educational context, cultural intelligence can be examined at three levels: the individual, the institutional, and the algorithmic. At the individual level, a student's identity, linguistic background, community experiences, and psychosocial conditions directly shape the learning process. The student's sense of belonging and perception of the school climate are decisive factors for motivation and academic engagement (Eccles & Wigfield, 2002; Osterman, 2000). At the institutional level, school culture and leadership practices generate specific normative frameworks. Whether the school climate is inclusive affects students' perceptions of psychological safety and their self-efficacy beliefs. At the algorithmic level, cultural intelligence encompasses the design processes, extending from the representational structure of datasets to the performance criteria against which the model is optimized. The fundamental question at this level is: How do algorithms represent cultural diversity, and do they produce equitable outcomes for different groups?

Data-driven decision systems are predominantly based on historical performance data. However, historical data often carries the imprints of structural inequalities. Factors such as socioeconomic disadvantage, linguistic differences, or lack of cultural capital are reflected in academic performance indicators (Bourdieu, 2018). If algorithms encode such data as "risk indicators," they possess the potential to reproduce historical inequities. This is a central problem frequently discussed in the algorithmic fairness literature (Barocas, et al, 2023).

Therefore, designing AI based on cultural intelligence is not limited to data representation alone; it also necessitates a rethinking of the objective function against which the model is optimized. Traditional machine learning models are predicated on accuracy and error minimization. While predictive accuracy remains important, educational AI systems must also consider fairness, cultural context, and student well-being as complementary optimization goals. Fairness metrics, such as equalizing error rates across different cultural groups or the distribution of false positive and false negative rates, should be central to the design process (Hardt, Price, & Srebro, 2016).

The cultural intelligence approach also encompasses the dimension of explainability. Teachers and administrators must be able to interpret algorithmic outputs within their pedagogical context. Black-box models can weaken pedagogical responsibility by rendering decision-making processes opaque (Williamson & Eynon, 2020). A culturally intelligent AI system, in contrast, does not merely generate outcomes; it also renders visible which variables are decisive in which contexts.

Within this framework, the proposed Culturally Intelligent AI in Education model positions cultural intelligence as a constitutive principle of algorithmic architecture. The model advocates for three fundamental transformations:

1. A transition from cultural awareness to contextual adaptability,
2. A shift from performance-oriented optimization to equity-based optimization,
3. A move from opaque prediction systems toward explainable and participatory decision-support systems.

This transformation is not merely a technical design modification; it constitutes a reposition concerning the epistemological and ethical foundations of education. Algorithms based on cultural intelligence treat the student not as a data point, but as a contextual and multidimensional subject. In this way, AI ceases to be a tool that renders cultural diversity in education invisible and instead becomes a decision-support system that understands and attends to this diversity.

In conclusion, while cultural responsiveness retains its importance as the ethical ground for pedagogical practices, cultural intelligence moves this ethical foundation to the very center of algorithmic design. The future of AI in education hinges on the capacity to realize the transformation between these two concepts.

Motivation, Psychological Well-Being, and Educational Decision Systems: The Affective Dimension of Algorithmic Models

AI-based decision-support mechanisms in educational systems are predominantly built upon academic performance indicators. Grade point averages, standardized test scores, absenteeism rates, and interaction data from digital learning platforms constitute the primary inputs for predictive models (Baker et al, 2016; Siemens & Baker, 2012). However, this approach often addresses the motivational and psychological dynamics that determine a student's learning process only through secondary or proxy indicators. This situation limits the pedagogical integrity of algorithmic decision systems in education.

Student motivation is a central variable in explaining academic achievement. Self-Determination Theory posits that the satisfaction of three fundamental psychological needs—autonomy, competence, and relatedness—supports intrinsic motivation (Ryan & Deci, 2000). When these needs are not met within the school environment, it can lead to decreased academic engagement and, over the long term, a decline in performance. Therefore, motivation is not merely an outcome variable; it is also a dynamic determinant of the academic process.

Similarly, Expectancy-Value Theory argues that students' learning behavior is shaped by their expectations of success and the subjective value they attribute to the task (Eccles & Wigfield, 2002). If a student does not find academic tasks meaningful or perceives the likelihood of success as low, their behavioral engagement weakens. In this context, motivational beliefs can be considered antecedent indicators of early risk.

Psychological well-being is also directly related to the academic process. Within the school context, a sense of belonging, psychological safety, and emotional support enhance students' academic resilience (Osterman, 2000). Particularly during adolescence, depressive symptoms, anxiety levels, and stress exert a significant impact on academic performance (Suldo et al., 2011). Consequently, risk prediction systems based solely on performance outputs have the potential to overlook students' psychosocial vulnerability.

The educational analytics literature demonstrates the effectiveness of large datasets and machine learning algorithms in predicting student achievement (Papamitsiou & Economides, 2014). However, the vast majority of current models rely on behavioral digital traces (clickstream data), grade data, and engagement rates. Latent variables, such as motivation and psychological well-being, are either not measured directly or are not systematically integrated into the model architecture. This leads to the marginalization of pedagogically significant variables within algorithmic systems.

A culturally intelligent AI model must address motivation and well-being not merely as outcome variables, but as central components of algorithmic decision processes. This approach necessitates three fundamental theoretical transformations.

First, there must be an expansion from observable performance indicators towards latent psychological constructs. Methods such as structural equation modeling offer powerful tools for elucidating the relationship between motivational and affective variables and academic outcomes (Kline, 2023). The outputs of such models can be integrated into machine learning systems during the feature engineering phase. To preserve the psychometric validity of this integration, a two-stage validation process is required.

Second, it is crucial to consider the temporal and developmental dimensions of risk prediction. Motivation and psychological well-being are dynamic constructs; they change over time and vary according to context. Longitudinal data analysis and multilevel modeling approaches enable the development of more sensitive prediction systems by disentangling effects at the individual and school levels (Raudenbush & Bryk, 2002).

Third, early warning systems should be capable of monitoring not only the risk of "academic failure" but also the risks of "motivational decline" and "psychological vulnerability." Such an expansion would enhance the pedagogical intervention capacity of algorithmic systems. For instance, even before a student's grade point average has dropped, a decrease in their sense of belonging or a decline in their self-efficacy perception could serve as signals for early intervention.

This approach also carries ethical responsibility. The use of students' psychological data requires sensitivity regarding privacy and data security (Holmes et al., 2022). A culturally intelligent system must be able to analyze the student's subjective experience without instrumentalizing it, while adhering to the principles of data minimization and explainability.

The integration of motivation and well-being variables into algorithmic design necessitates a redefinition of the concept of success in education. In traditional systems, success is equated with high performance indicators. However, within a human-centered approach, success should be considered a balance between academic progress and psychological sustainability. This perspective aims for the optimization of holistic development, rather than the maximization of performance.

In conclusion, motivation and psychological well-being must be removed from the periphery of AI systems in education and embedded within the epistemological foundation of algorithmic decision processes. In this way, AI can become a system capable of understanding not only what a student achieves, but also how and under what conditions they achieve it. This transformation constitutes the affective dimension of the culturally intelligent AI model.

Algorithmic Bias and Structural Inequality in Education: The Problem of Computability of Fairness

The increasing centrality of artificial intelligence systems in education necessitates a critical examination of the normative consequences of algorithmic decision processes. Applications such as predicting student achievement, risk classification, placement decisions, and personalized learning pathways are increasingly mediated by algorithmic systems. However, the datasets and optimization criteria upon which these systems rely often bear the imprints of historical and structural inequalities. This situation has propelled the concept of algorithmic bias to the forefront of critical discourse within the educational context (Barocas, et al, 2023).

Algorithmic bias refers to a situation where a model systematically produces disadvantageous outcomes for specific groups. This bias may arise not from intentional discrimination, but from processes related to data representation, variable selection, and model optimization (O'Neil, 2016). In the educational context, factors such as socioeconomic status, linguistic background, immigrant experience, or cultural capital appear correlated with academic performance. However, it must be remembered that these correlations are rooted in structural conditions rather than being directly causal (Bourdieu, 2018). In other words, the risk identified by an algorithm may be statistically real; however, the core problem lies in its encoding of this risk as an individual attribute, thereby rendering the underlying structural conditions invisible. If algorithms encode such variables as "risk indicators," they possess the potential to reproduce existing inequalities.

For example, early warning systems may assign students from low-income neighborhoods to higher risk categories. Even if the model technically achieves a high accuracy rate, high false positive rates for specific groups are pedagogically and ethically problematic. The equal opportunity approach proposed by Hardt, Price, and Srebro (2016) suggests balancing error rates across different groups. Similarly, fairness metrics such as demographic parity enable the analysis of the group distribution of algorithmic outputs (Barocas et al., 2023). However, the application of these metrics is not merely a technical adjustment; it is fundamentally a matter of normative choice.

The discussion of algorithmic fairness in education necessitates a critique of the "neutral technology" assumption. Technological systems are not independent of their social context; rather, they reflect the values and power relations inherent in that context (Noble, 2018). The manner in which student data is collected, which variables are included in the model, and which performance criteria are optimized, all render specific pedagogical priorities visible. If success is defined solely through exam performance, the algorithm inevitably reinforces this narrow definition of success.

At this juncture, the culturally intelligent AI model proposes addressing fairness not only at the level of outcomes, but throughout all stages of the design process. This approach encompasses three fundamental dimensions. The first dimension is *representational fairness*. Datasets must represent different cultural and socioeconomic groups in a balanced manner. Failure to do so may lead the model to generalize the norms of the majority group, producing inaccurate predictions for minority groups (Buolamwini & Gebru, 2018). The second dimension is *procedural fairness*. The processes of model development and implementation must be transparent; teachers and administrators should be able to understand how algorithmic decisions are generated. Explainable AI approaches are crucial here for preserving pedagogical responsibility (Holmes et al., 2022). The third dimension is *outcome fairness*. Algorithmic outputs must not systematically disadvantage different groups. The group-based distribution of error rates and intervention recommendations should be regularly analyzed.

In the educational context, algorithmic bias produces effects not only at the individual level, but also at the institutional level. Resource allocation between schools may be shaped based on performance indicators. If disadvantaged schools are consistently categorized as "low-performing," this can deepen inequalities in resource distribution and policy-making processes (Williamson & Eynon, 2020). Therefore, algorithmic fairness must be evaluated at the micro (student), meso (school), and macro (policy) levels.

A central tension arises here in balancing accuracy with fairness. The machine learning literature demonstrates that in certain situations, all fairness metrics cannot be satisfied simultaneously (Kleinberg, et al, 2016). This reveals that algorithmic design in education is not merely a technical optimization problem, but an ethical decision-making process. Determining which type of error is more acceptable is intrinsically linked to pedagogical and societal values.

Given the mathematical impossibility of simultaneously satisfying all fairness metrics (Kleinberg, et al, 2016), the CIE-AI model does not aim to maximize all metrics concurrently. Instead, it seeks to provide a structured decision-making framework to determine which fairness criterion should be prioritized based on the normative priorities of the educational context.

In conclusion, algorithmic bias in education is not a technological error; it is the reproduction of socio-cultural context through data. A culturally intelligent AI design aims to break this cycle of reproduction. An approach that transcends performance optimization and transforms equity into a core design principle can realize the transformative potential of AI in education. In this context, fairness is not a subsequent feature added to algorithmic systems, but their epistemological and ethical foundation.

The Culturally Intelligent AI in Education (CIE-AI) Model: A Human-Centered and Equitable Algorithmic Architecture

As discussed in the preceding sections, artificial intelligence systems employed in education are predominantly designed as technical tools focused on performance prediction and risk classification. This approach relegates motivational, cultural, and equity dimensions to a secondary status, carrying the risk of decoupling algorithmic decision processes from their pedagogical context (Williamson & Eynon, 2020). The Culturally Intelligent AI in Education (CIE-AI) model proposed in this section aims to transcend this limitation and reposition AI in accordance with the principles of cultural intelligence.

The CIE-AI model conceptualizes AI not merely as a system that generates predictions, but as a context-sensitive, affect-aware, and equity-based decision-support mechanism. The model proposes a normative and technical architecture composed of four integrated layers: (1) Contextual Awareness Layer, (2) Affective-Motivational Monitoring Layer, (3) Fairness and Bias Audit Layer, and (4) Intervention and Policy Generation Layer.

Contextual Awareness Layer: Integration of Cultural Representation

Algorithmic systems typically represent the student through individual performance indicators. However, educational experience cannot be reduced solely to individual cognitive capacity; factors such as socioeconomic context, cultural capital, and school climate directly influence academic outcomes (Bourdieu, 2018; Osterman, 2000). Therefore, the CIE-AI model proposes the systematic integration of contextual variables at the foundational layer of its data architecture.

This layer incorporates three types of data:

1. Socioeconomic and demographic indicators,
2. Measures of school climate and belonging,
3. Indicators of cultural participation and representation.

However, this integration is not intended to transform disadvantage into a risk factor. On the contrary, context is treated as a moderating variable in interpreting student performance. This approach aligns with a multilevel modeling perspective, enabling the disentanglement of effects at the individual and school levels (Raudenbush & Bryk, 2002). Nevertheless, it is crucial to acknowledge that the CIE-AI model itself is produced by human designers and is therefore not entirely immune to bias. This inherent limitation necessitates the continuous scrutiny of the model through participatory design processes and independent ethical audit mechanisms. Involving stakeholders from diverse cultural and socioeconomic backgrounds in the design process is a fundamental way to mitigate this intrinsic risk.

Affective-Motivational Monitoring Layer: Algorithmic Representation of Latent Constructs

Models that treat success in education solely as an outcome variable neglect the motivational dynamics that shape the process. Yet, self-determination theory and the expectancy-value approach demonstrate that a student's perception of autonomy, self-efficacy beliefs, and sense of belonging fundamentally shape academic behavior (Ryan & Deci, 2000; Eccles & Wigfield, 2002).

The second layer of the CIE-AI model provides for the systematic measurement of these latent psychological constructs and their integration into algorithmic design. Methods such as structural equation modeling reliably model motivational structures, generating features that can be utilized in machine learning processes (Kline, 2023). Consequently, the algorithm can detect not only performance decline, but also motivational regression at an early stage.

This layer also incorporates longitudinal data analytics. Motivation and psychological well-being are dynamic constructs that change over time. Therefore, systems capable of capturing temporal patterns, rather than static prediction models, are essential. This approach yields more sensitive intervention mechanisms that take into account the student's developmental trajectory.

Fairness and Bias Audit Layer: Computable and Monitored Equity

The tension between algorithmic accuracy and fairness creates a space for normative choice within the educational context (Kleinberg, et al, 2016). The CIE-AI model addresses fairness not as an ex-post control, but as a constitutive element of the model architecture.

This layer incorporates three mechanisms:

- Group-Based Error Analysis: The distribution of false positive and false negative rates across cultural and socioeconomic groups is regularly analyzed (Hardt et al., 2016).
- Integration of Fairness Metrics: Criteria such as demographic parity, equal opportunity, and predictive equality are included in the model evaluation process (Barocas et al., 2023).
- Explainability Module: The variables through which model outputs are generated are presented transparently to pedagogical actors (Holmes et al., 2022).

This layer reduces the "black box" nature of algorithmic systems, thereby helping to preserve pedagogical responsibility.

Intervention and Policy Generation Layer: From Prediction to Transformation

The final layer of the CIE-AI model transforms algorithmic outputs into a decision-support mechanism, rather than direct decision-making. The system provides teachers and administrators with holistic reports that incorporate contextual and affective indicators. In this way, the algorithm ceases to be a tool that merely categorizes the student and becomes a structure that supports pedagogical reflection.

This layer operates on three levels:

- Micro level: Student-specific early intervention recommendations.
- Meso level: Reports on school climate and motivational trends.
- Macro level: Data support for equity-based policy generation.

This multi-level structure enables AI in education to support not only individual performance but also institutional transformation.

Epistemological and Normative Contribution of the Model

The CIE-AI model proposes three fundamental transformations: A transition from performance-centered analytics to human-centered analytics, A shift from the assumption of neutral algorithms to cultural context awareness, A move from accuracy optimization to fairness optimization.

This model positions AI not as a technical tool independent of pedagogical values, but as an epistemic system serving the ethical aims of education. In doing so, algorithms address the student not through reductive data representations, but as a multidimensional and contextual subject.

CIE-AI defines the future of AI in education not through increased technical capacity, but through normative and cultural redesign. This approach presents a holistic paradigm that transcends performance by placing motivation, well-being, and equity at the core of algorithmic architecture.

Statistical and Methodological Infrastructure: Integrating Structural Modeling with Machine Learning

The Culturally Intelligent AI in Education (CIE-AI) model proposes not only a normative framework but also an integrated, methodologically grounded statistical approach. Integrating cultural context, motivational structures, and principles of equity into algorithmic systems requires a multi-layered analytical architecture that transcends traditional machine learning techniques. This section discusses how structural equation modeling (SEM), multilevel modeling, and machine learning approaches can be integrated.

Variables such as motivation, belonging, and psychological well-being are not directly observable; they are latent constructions. Structural equation modeling offers a robust framework for reliably modeling such constructs (Kline, 2023). SEM allows for the simultaneous testing of the measurement model and the structural model, enabling the analysis of both psychometric validity and the relationships between variables.

Within the CIE-AI model, SEM serves two primary purposes: To provide valid and reliable measurements of motivational and cultural constructs, to determine the direct and indirect effects of these constructs on academic performance and risk indicators.

The factor scores obtained through this process generate theoretically grounded features for machine learning models. However, the direct transfer of factor scores does not eliminate measurement error; therefore, a two-stage approach is recommended: first, latent constructions are validated using SEM; subsequently, these constructions are integrated into the machine learning model as moderating variables or informative priorities.

Educational data is inherently hierarchical: students are nested within classrooms, classrooms within schools, and schools within broader socio-cultural contexts. When this structure is ignored, prediction models risk confounding contextual effects with individual differences. Multilevel modeling (hierarchical linear modeling) disentangles variance at the individual and institutional levels, producing more accurate parameter estimates (Raudenbush & Bryk, 2002).

Within the CIE-AI approach, multilevel analysis serves three functions: To test the effect of school climate and cultural context on student motivation, to distinguish between individual and institutional contributions in risk prediction, to render intervention recommendations context-sensitive. These analyses enable more informed weighting of contextual variables during the training of machine learning models.

Machine learning techniques are powerful for detecting non-linear relationships in high-dimensional datasets (Hastie, et al, 2009). Algorithms such as Random Forest, Gradient Boosting, and XGBoost are commonly used to predict outcomes like academic achievement and dropout risk.

However, the CIE-AI model does not accept predictive accuracy as the sole performance metric. Instead, the model evaluation process is based on a triple-criterion system: Accuracy metrics (AUC, F1, RMSE), Fairness metrics (equal opportunity difference, demographic parity), Explainability indicators (model interpretation techniques such as SHAP values). This approach aims to establish a balance between technical performance and normative responsibility.

The algorithmic fairness literature argues for equalizing error rates across different groups (Hardt, Price, & Srebro, 2016). However, it has been demonstrated that not all fairness metrics can be satisfied simultaneously (Kleinberg, et al, 2016). Therefore, the CIE-AI model proposes a context-specific fairness optimization strategy.

This strategy operates in three stages: Pre-analysis: Examining representational imbalances within the dataset, In-model correction: Weighting and resampling techniques, post-model correction: Threshold adjustment and error rate balancing. This process ensures that fairness becomes a computable and monitorable design principle.

Motivation and psychological well-being are not static, but dynamic constructs. Therefore, time series analysis and longitudinal modeling approaches are critically important. Latent growth modeling and cross-lagged panel models allow for the examination of temporal relationships between variables (Little, 2024).

Using these methods, the CIE-AI model aims to predict not only current risk but also risk trajectories. In this way, the system develops the capacity for proactive, rather than reactive, intervention.

A culturally intelligent AI approach cannot rely solely on numerical indicators. Student and teacher feedback can be integrated into the model through qualitative data analysis techniques. Text mining and sentiment analysis enable the extraction of psychosocial cues from students' written feedback (Jurafsky & Martin, 2021). This integration allows the model to understand cultural context more deeply and enhances the pedagogical interpretability of quantitative predictions.

The CIE-AI model positions traditional statistics and machine learning not as opposing approaches, but as complementary tools. SEM validates theoretical constructs; multilevel modeling disentangles contextual effects; machine learning captures non-linear patterns; and fairness analyses provide normative oversight.

This integrated methodology makes it possible for AI in education to generate not only technical accuracy but also cultural sensitivity and fairness. Thus, algorithms cease to be prediction tools detached from pedagogical context and transform into human-centered decision-support systems.

Policy, Practice, and Ethical Dimensions: Institutional and Societal Implications of Culturally Intelligent AI

The proliferation of AI applications in education necessitates not only a technical transformation but also a restructuring at the levels of institutional governance, ethical responsibility, and public policy. The Culturally Intelligent AI in Education (CIE-AI) model advocates for the design of algorithmic systems as human-centered decision-support mechanisms serving pedagogical purposes. However, the sustainability of this transformation requires a comprehensive framework at the policy and practice levels.

A central ethical debate regarding AI applications in education concerns the role of algorithms in the decision-making process. Should AI systems function as tools that support pedagogical judgment, or as autonomous mechanisms that produce decisions themselves? The literature indicates that automated decision systems can weaken pedagogical responsibility (Williamson & Eynon, 2020).

The CIE-AI model positions AI as a "decision-support" tool, not a "decision-maker." In this approach, the final decision rests with the teacher and school administrator. The algorithm strengthens professional judgment by holistically analyzing contextual and affective indicators. Thus, pedagogical autonomy is preserved, rather than technological determinism.

The integration of variables such as motivation, belonging, and psychological well-being into algorithmic systems creates a sensitive area concerning data privacy. The collection of students' emotional and psychosocial data must be handled carefully within an ethical framework (Holmes et al., 2022).

In this context, three fundamental principles are paramount: Data minimization: Collecting only the data necessary for pedagogical purposes. Informed consent: Ensuring students and parents are informed about data usage processes. Transparency and right of access: Guaranteeing students' access to their own data and algorithmic outputs. These principles prevent AI from becoming an objectifying surveillance tool aimed at students.

The pedagogically meaningful use of algorithmic systems depends on teachers' capacity to interpret these systems. If algorithmic outputs are presented in a technical and opaque manner, teachers may either uncritically accept them or reject them entirely. Both scenarios carry pedagogical risks.

Therefore, the CIE-AI approach proposes supporting teachers' algorithmic literacy at the policy level. Algorithmic literacy encompasses not only technical knowledge but also the capacity to understand a model's limitations and potential biases. Such capacity enables the critical use of technology within the pedagogical context.

The deployment of algorithmic systems in educational institutions necessitates a restructuring of governance mechanisms. Accountability should not be directed solely towards teacher performance; it must also apply to the performance and fairness of algorithmic systems.

Recommended practices within this framework include Publication of regular fairness reports, Establishment of independent ethics committees, Conducting algorithmic impact assessments. These practices ensure that AI systems remain open to democratic scrutiny.

At the macro level, AI applications influence processes of resource allocation, school performance evaluation, and policy generation. However, when algorithmic systems operate solely on the basis of existing performance indicators, they risk rendering the structural problems of disadvantaged schools invisible (Noble, 2018).

The CIE-AI model offers three proposals at the policy level: Equity-based optimization: Employing algorithmic criteria that counterbalance disadvantage in resource distribution, Contextual performance assessment: Analyzing school achievements relative to their contextual conditions, Participatory policy design: Involving teachers, students, and parents in the design process of algorithmic systems. This approach enhances the transformative potential of technology by preventing it from reproducing inequality.

The most fundamental ethical question regarding the use of AI in education is this: Does technology serve pedagogical purposes, or are pedagogical processes becoming the object of technological optimization? The CIE-AI model adopts an ethical framework centered on human dignity and the subjective experience of the student.

This framework rests on three core principles: Human-centeredness: The student must be treated as a subject, not a data point. Contextual justice: Algorithmic outputs must not be interpreted independently of their cultural and socioeconomic context. Pedagogical primacy: Technical accuracy should not supersede the normative aims of education. These principles position AI as an instrumental element of education, preventing it from becoming an end in itself.

In conclusion, implementing the CIE-AI model requires not merely a technical reform but a transformation of institutional culture. School norms regarding data use, ethical sensitivities, and understandings of equity must be redefined. This transformation converts AI from a tool for performance maximization into a support system for human-centered development.

Culturally intelligent AI in education can only be sustainable when a holistic approach is adopted at the policy, ethical, and practice levels. Such an approach redefines the role of algorithms in education: systems that calculate but also comprehend; that predict but remain context-sensitive; that pursue accuracy, but prioritize fairness.

Looking Ahead: From Performance-Oriented AI to Human-Centered and Culturally Intelligent AI

Artificial intelligence applications in education have rapidly proliferated in recent years, assuming a decisive role in decision-making processes. However, the majority of current applications focus on narrow objectives such as performance prediction, achievement optimization, and risk classification. While centering measurable outputs, this approach tends to relegate the emotional, cultural, and ethical dimensions of education to a secondary status (Holmes et al., 2019; Williamson & Eynon, 2020). This section discusses the necessity of a paradigm shift from a performance-centered understanding of AI to a human-centered and culturally intelligent one.

Traditional learning analytics often equates success with academic performance indicators. Yet, educational success does not merely signify high grade point averages or exam scores. Elements such as sustained motivation, psychological well-being, sense of belonging, and social participation are integral parts of holistic development (Ryan & Deci, 2000; Eccles & Wigfield, 2002).

The CIE-AI model defines success as "the balance between academic progress and psychological sustainability." This approach aims for developmental optimization rather than performance maximization. Such a redefinition necessitates a corresponding transformation in the objective functions that algorithmic systems optimize.

The human-centered AI approach advocates for technology to center user experience and ethical values (Shneiderman, 2020). In the educational context, this approach requires positioning the student as a subject, not a data point. The student's contextual and cultural experience must be rendered visible in algorithmic representation.

This perspective emphasizes that pedagogical reasoning should not be reduced to algorithmic outputs and that the professional autonomy of teachers must be preserved. AI systems should serve as tools that enrich pedagogical decisions, rather than automate them.

The CIE-AI model presents a multidimensional agenda for future research: Contextual modeling: Systematic analysis of the impact of cultural variables on predictive performance and fairness metrics. Longitudinal fairness analysis: Examining the distribution of algorithmic error rates over time. Participatory design processes: Involving students and teachers in the design of algorithmic systems. Mixed-methods integration: Combining quantitative prediction models with qualitative context analyses. These research areas enable the evaluation not only of the technical accuracy of AI, but also of its normative validity.

The global implementation of AI systems creates inequalities in terms of digital infrastructure and data access. Under-resourced education systems are disadvantaged in accessing advanced data analytics infrastructures. This situation carries the risk of the digital divide deepening educational inequality on a global scale (Selwyn, 2019).

A culturally intelligent AI approach must also encompass technology transfer and capacity-building policies. Otherwise, AI may reproduce global inequalities rather than foster equity.

The CIE-AI model aims to transform AI from a system that merely calculates into one that understands context. This transformation encompasses interpretive capacity and ethical responsibility, extending beyond technical accuracy. For algorithms to "understand" the pedagogical context means they must be capable of situating data within its cultural and social framework.

This paradigm symbolizes three fundamental transformations: A transition from data-driven prediction to value-driven design, A shift from performance optimization to fairness optimization, A move from technical proficiency to ethical responsibility. This transformation redefines the epistemological position of AI in education.

The future of AI in education depends not only on the capacity to produce increasingly complex models, but also on pedagogical and ethical sensitivity. The CIE-AI model aims to institutionalize this sensitivity by placing cultural context, motivation, and equity at the center of algorithmic design.

The role of algorithms in education must be rethought: They should not be merely tools that predict achievement; they must be systems that support student development, understand contextual reality, and attend to fairness.

The transition from performance-oriented AI to human-centered and culturally intelligent AI is not a technical advancement; it is a pedagogical imperative. Educational systems will be able to harness the transformative potential of AI only to the extent that they can realize this transformation.

References

Baker, R. S., Martin, T., & Rossi, L. M. (2016). Educational data mining and learning analytics. In A. A. Rupp & J. P. Leighton (Eds.), *The Wiley handbook of cognition and assessment: Frameworks, methodologies, and applications* (pp. 379–396). Wiley.

Barocas, S., Hardt, M., & Narayanan, A. (2023). *Fairness and machine learning: Limitations and opportunities*. MIT Press.

Bourdieu, P. (2018). The forms of capital. In N. W. Biggart (Ed.), *The sociology of economic life* (pp. 78–92). Routledge.

Buolamwini, J., & Gebru, T. (2018). Gender shades: Intersectional accuracy disparities in commercial gender classification. In *Proceedings of the Conference on Fairness, Accountability and Transparency* (pp. 77–91). PMLR.

Earley, P. C., & Ang, S. (2003). *Cultural intelligence: Individual interactions across cultures*. Stanford University Press.

Eccles, J. S., & Wigfield, A. (2002). Motivational beliefs, values, and goals. *Annual Review of Psychology, 53*(1), 109–132.

Gay, G. (2010). *Culturally responsive teaching: Theory, research, and practice* (2nd ed.). Teachers College Press.

Hardt, M., Price, E., & Srebro, N. (2016). Equality of opportunity in supervised learning. In *Advances in neural information processing systems* (Vol. 29, pp. 3315–3323).

Hastie, T., Tibshirani, R., & Friedman, J. (2009). *The elements of statistical learning: Data mining, inference, and prediction* (2nd ed.). Springer.

Holmes, W., Bialik, M., & Fadel, C. (2019). *Artificial intelligence in education: Promises and implications for teaching and learning.* Center for Curriculum Redesign.

Holmes, W., Porayska-Pomsta, K., Holstein, K., Sutherland, E., Baker, T., Shum, S. B., Koedinger, K. R., et al. (2022). Ethics of AI in education: Towards a community-wide framework. *International Journal of Artificial Intelligence in Education, 32*(3), 504–526.

Jurafsky, D., & Martin, J. H. (2021). *Speech and language processing* (3rd ed. draft). https://web.stanford.edu/~jurafsky/slp3/

Kleinberg, J., Mullainathan, S., & Raghavan, M. (2016). Inherent trade-offs in the fair determination of risk scores. *arXiv*. https://arxiv.org/abs/1609.05807

Kline, R. B. (2023). *Principles and practice of structural equation modeling* (5th ed.). Guilford Press.

Ladson-Billings, G. (1995). Toward a theory of culturally relevant pedagogy. *American Educational Research Journal, 32*(3), 465–491.

Little, T. D. (2024). *Longitudinal structural equation modeling*. Guilford Press.

Noble, S. U. (2018). *Algorithms of oppression: How search engines reinforce racism*. New York University Press.

O'Neil, C. (2016). *Weapons of math destruction: How big data increases inequality and threatens democracy*. Crown.

Osterman, K. F. (2000). Students' need for belonging in the school community. *Review of Educational Research, 70*(3), 323–367.

Papamitsiou, Z., & Economides, A. A. (2014). Learning analytics and educational data mining in practice: A systematic literature review of empirical evidence. *Educational Technology & Society, 17*(4), 49–64.

Raudenbush, S. W., & Bryk, A. S. (2002). *Hierarchical linear models: Applications and data analysis methods* (2nd ed.). Sage.

Ryan, R. M., & Deci, E. L. (2000). Self-determination theory and the facilitation of intrinsic motivation, social development, and well-being. *American Psychologist, 55*(1), 68–78.

Selwyn, N. (2019). *Should robots replace teachers? AI and the future of education*. Polity Press.

Shneiderman, B. (2020). Human-centered artificial intelligence: Reliable, safe & trustworthy. *International Journal of Human–Computer Interaction, 36*(6), 495–504.

Siemens, G., & Baker, R. S. (2012). Learning analytics and educational data mining: Toward communication and collaboration. In *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Learning Analytics and Knowledge* (pp. 252–254). ACM.

Suldo, S. M., Thalji, A., & Ferron, J. (2011). Longitudinal academic outcomes predicted by early adolescents' subjective well-being, psychopathology, and mental health status yielded from a dual factor model. *The Journal of Positive Psychology, 6*(1), 17–30.

Williamson, B., & Eynon, R. (2020). Historical threads, missing links, and future directions in AI in education. *Learning, Media and Technology, 45*(3), 223–235.

CHAPTER 2

EXPLAINABLE ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE IN EVIDENCE BASED MEDICAL STATISTICS EDUCATION

Debasish Paul
Ph.D. Researcher, IIT Kharagpur,West Bengal, India

Abstract

Explainable Artificial Intelligence (XAI) in evidence-based medical statistics education can be described as a revolutionary innovation. It helps medical students to acquire better understanding of medical statistics. Although, there have some current challenges in the educational environment of medical institution. Statistical education has largely focused on output from algorithms and the interpretation of numbers. Explainable Artificial Intelligence allows students to understand how predictive outputs are influenced by individual clinical variables. This capability promotes a more in-depth understanding of the fundamental principles of statistics. On the other hand, it promotes the orientation of future clinical decisions toward evidence-based medicine. Through interactive visualization, model explanation and case-based learning scenarios, students explore complex relationships in statistics. They also identify biases and assess model reliability. Applying XAI in medical education, students acquire different skills like questioning and interpreting AI-driven recommendations. Generally, XAI in medical statistics education fits perfectly in the chasm between computational approaches and clinical reasoning. So, it turns future healthcare professionals into a differently trained analytical expert.

Keywords: Explainable Artificial Intelligence (XAI)*,* Medical Statistics Education*, Clinical* Practice*, Interactive Visualization, Black Box***.**

Introduction:

Artificial Intelligence (AI) has significantly transformed healthcare by enhancing processes from data generation to advanced analysis and interpretation. Despite these advancements, medical statistics education continues to rely largely on formula-based instruction and software-driven outputs, which, while effective for building foundational knowledge, often fail to promote deeper cognitive reasoning among medical students. As a result, learners may struggle to interpret statistical outcomes critically and apply them meaningfully in clinical contexts. In evidence-based medicine, however, interpretive competence is more crucial than mere numerical literacy, as clinicians must evaluate data quality, understand uncertainty, and make informed decisions for patient care (Harden, 2017; Shortliffe, 2018). In this context, Explainable Artificial Intelligence (XAI) emerges as a promising pedagogical innovation that bridges the gap between computational results and human understanding. XAI enhances transparency and interpretability, enabling learners to comprehend how and why specific outputs are generated (Arrieta et al., 2020; Cutillo et al., 2020). This aligns with the need for developing higher-order cognitive skills, as emphasized in Bloom's theory of mastery learning (Bloom, 1984). Techniques such as model-agnostic explanations and interpretable machine learning approaches further support this educational transformation by fostering trust, usability, and critical thinking (Doshi-Velez & Kim, 2017; Ribeiro et al., 2016; Lundberg & Lee, 2017). Moreover, the integration of human-in-the-loop systems ensures active engagement and continuous learning, particularly in complex healthcare environments (Holzinger, 2016; Holzinger et al., 2020). Scholars have also emphasized that in high-stakes domains like healthcare, interpretable models should be prioritized to ensure ethical and responsible decision-making (Rudin, 2019). Thus, XAI not only strengthens the interpretive capabilities of medical students but also aligns with the broader vision of high-performance medicine, where human expertise and artificial intelligence converge to improve clinical outcomes (Topol, 2019).

Literature review:

(i) Traditional Approaches to Medical Statistics Education: Although traditional approaches were sufficient for providing basic technical competencies (such as performing statistical tests like z-test, t-test, and chi-square), they largely emphasized procedural knowledge over conceptual understanding. In other words, students often learned how to arrive at particular results without fully understanding the underlying reasons for those outcomes.

(ii) Emergence of Artificial Intelligence in Medical Education: The introduction of artificial intelligence brought adaptive learning systems (as proposed by Benjamin Bloom), predictive analysis, and simulation-based training (aligned with the "SPICES model" proposed by Harden R. M.) into the medical education curriculum. These innovations increased efficiency and personalization in learning. However, most of these AI applications functioned as "black boxes," thereby limiting their educational value, particularly when used to teach reasoning processes.

(iii) Explainable Artificial Intelligence (XAI): XAI techniques addressed the lack of transparency in AI models by providing interpretable outputs. Various explainability methods based on feature attribution, local explanations, and visual analytics were proposed to facilitate understanding of how specific variables influenced model predictions. In medical statistics, such transparency was crucial because it built trust in the system, ensured accountability, and supported the ethical use of decision-making processes.

(iv) Explainable Artificial Intelligence in Educational Contexts: Several scholars, including Finale Doshi-Velez, Been Kim, and Cynthia Rudin, pointed out that explainability techniques enhanced learning by improving student engagement and critical thinking. They observed that when students understood how inputs were transformed into outputs, they were better able to question underlying assumptions, reflect on their understanding, and explore alternative interpretations.

Conceptual framework:

The place of XAI within medical statistics education have been summarized in the following three dimensions:

- **Transparency:** makes statistical and Artificial Intelligence processes visible and understandable.
- **Interactivity:** allows students to manipulate variables and to observe outcomes.
- **Clinical relevance:** constructs link between statistical reasoning and real-world medical decisions.

Role of XAI in enhancing learning:

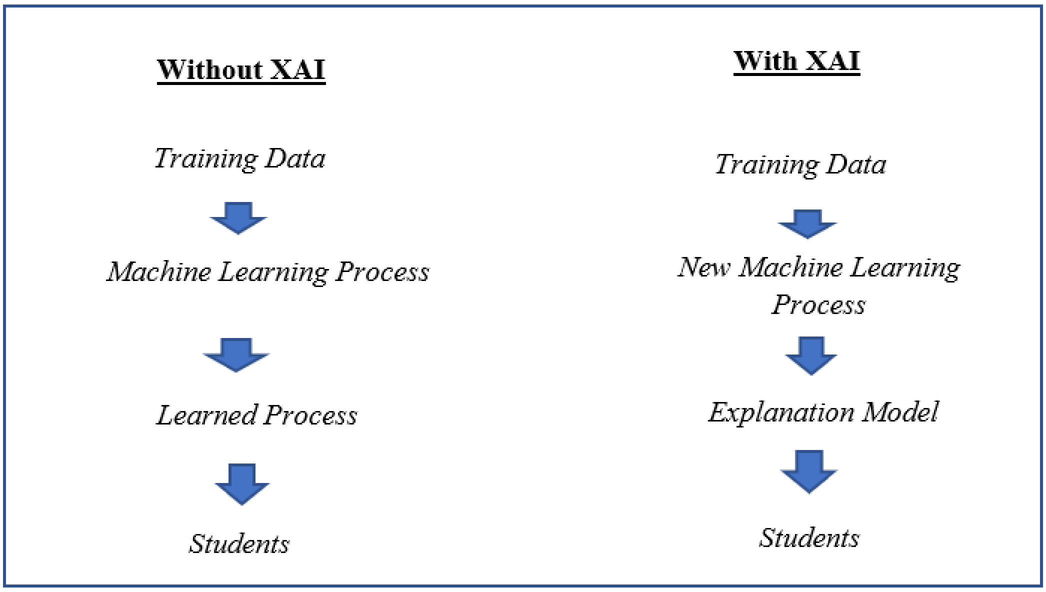
(i) Improving conceptual understanding:

XAI allows students of medical statistics to visualize relationship between input variables and predicted outcome. Hence core statistical concepts including probability, correlation and regression can be revisited within XAI.

(ii) Encouraging critical thinking:

XAI builds thinking process of students because instead of accepting model's predictions at face value, they are encouraged to ask questions and to think about possible biases in the data. It’s very essential which have been used for training the model, to find out limitations of the model and to check the reliability of the predictions.

Flow Chart -1 Represent the XAI Model



Source: Developed by Researcher

(iii) Bridging theory and clinical practice:

There is often a disconnection between the abstract theory of statistics and the clinical reality in which medical students find themselves. In this way XAI facilitates linking the theoretical framework of statistics with clinical cases. It helps medical students to understand that statistical evidences have played the most crucial role in developing diagnostic, prognostic and therapeutic medical decisions.

Pedagogical strategies for integration:

(i) Interactive visualization tools:

The use of visual dashboards and explainable interfaces like Tableau, Power BI, R Shiny etc. promotes the dynamic manipulation of data sets by students. Such interactivity brings statistical associations into more concrete and graspable forms.

(ii) Case based learning:

Presenting students with real-world clinical cases supplemented by explanations derived from XAI would contextualize the application of statistical reasoning in realistic clinical decision-making. It would simultaneously foster the development of analytical and decision-making skills.

(iii) Guided exploration:

Educators could prepare assignments prompting students to explore the consequences of varying input variables on model predictions. This would promote active learning and a deeper level of engagement.

Flow Chart-2 Represent Black -Box AI

Tools used to interpret the decision-making process of black-box AI

LIME ***SHAP*** ***DALE*** ***ELI5*** ***SKATER***

Source: Developed by Researcher

Challenges and limitations:

(i) Risk of cognitive overload:

Being very detailed, XAI explanations may be over complex, potentially leading to cognitive overload, particularly for novice students. Therefore, it is necessary to balance the richness and clarity of explanations.

(ii) Misinterpretation of outputs:

Students may misinterpret AI explanations by confusing association with causality or overestimating the explanatory power of the AI model. Thus, appropriate guidance is necessary to prevent such misinterpretations.

(iii) Resource and training constraints:

The adoption of XAI in teaching requires specific technological infrastructure for example computer, software tools, High speed Internet connection etc. and staff training which may not be available everywhere specially in Indian context.

Future directions:

Explainable Artificial Intelligence (XAI) in medical statistics education is still in its developmental stage and represents a significant avenue for future pedagogical innovation. As healthcare increasingly integrates artificial intelligence into clinical decision-making, the need for medical students to not only use but also understand AI-driven outputs has become essential. Traditional approaches to teaching medical statistics, which emphasize formulae and software-generated results, often fail to cultivate deeper interpretive and analytical skills. In this context, XAI offers a transformative opportunity to bridge the gap between computational processes and human reasoning by making complex models more transparent and understandable (Arrieta et al., 2020; Cutillo et al., 2020).

One of the important future directions in this domain is the development of student-friendly XAI platforms. These platforms should be designed with pedagogical sensitivity, enabling learners to interact with models, visualize decision pathways, and explore how different variables influence outcomes. By simplifying complex algorithms into intuitive representations, such platforms can enhance conceptual clarity and promote active learning. The importance of human-centered and interactive machine learning systems has been emphasized in health informatics, where user engagement plays a critical role in knowledge acquisition (Holzinger, 2016). Moreover, explainability tools such as SHAP and LIME demonstrate how model predictions can be broken down into interpretable components, thereby fostering trust and understanding among learners (Lundberg & Lee, 2017; Ribeiro et al., 2016).

Another important area for future research is the need for empirical studies that evaluate the impact of XAI on learning outcomes in medical education. While theoretical discussions highlight the potential benefits of XAI, there is a lack of systematic evidence demonstrating its effectiveness in improving students' interpretive skills, critical thinking, and clinical reasoning. Drawing from educational research, particularly the emphasis on mastery learning, it is clear that innovative teaching methods must be assessed rigorously to determine their efficacy (Bloom, 1984). Empirical investigations can provide insights into how XAI tools influence cognitive engagement and whether they lead to better application of statistical knowledge in real-world medical contexts.

The inclusion of ethics and bias in the medical curriculum is another crucial direction. AI systems, including those used in healthcare, are susceptible to biases that can lead to inequitable outcomes. Therefore, medical students must be trained to critically evaluate not only the outputs of AI systems but also the ethical implications underlying their use. Understanding issues such as algorithmic bias, fairness, and transparency is essential for responsible clinical practice (Rudin, 2019). XAI can support this by making hidden biases more visible and enabling learners to question and interpret results with a critical perspective, thereby aligning with the broader goals of trustworthy and ethical AI (Doshi-Velez & Kim, 2017).

Furthermore, enhanced collaboration between data scientists and medical educators is vital for the successful integration of XAI into medical statistics education. Such interdisciplinary partnerships can ensure that educational tools are both technically robust and pedagogically effective. Clinical decision support systems have already demonstrated the value of combining computational expertise with medical knowledge to improve patient care (Shortliffe, 2018). Extending this collaborative approach to education can lead to the development of curricula that are aligned with the evolving demands of AI-driven healthcare.

XAI should not be viewed as an "add-on" technology but as a fundamental shift in teaching and learning practices within medical statistics education. By promoting transparency, interpretability, and critical engagement, XAI has the potential to redefine how medical students understand and apply statistical knowledge. This aligns with the vision of high-performance medicine, where human intelligence and artificial intelligence work synergistically to enhance clinical outcomes and decision-making (Topol, 2019).

Conclusion:

Explainable Artificial Intelligence (XAI) has a profound impact on the teaching and learning process of medical statistics by transforming abstract computational processes into meaningful and interpretable knowledge. Traditionally, students entering the medical field encounter statistical tools and algorithms as "black boxes," where outputs are generated without a clear understanding of the internal mechanisms. This often limits their ability to critically engage with data and undermines their confidence in applying statistical reasoning in clinical contexts. However, XAI changes this paradigm by making the internal logic of computational models visible, interpretable, and interactive, thereby enhancing both conceptual understanding and analytical thinking (Arrieta et al., 2020; Cutillo et al., 2020).

Through XAI, the computational engine of statistical models becomes a transparent system where learners can explore how inputs are transformed into outputs. This transparency allows students to visualize relationships among variables, assess the contribution of different factors, and understand the reasoning behind predictions. Such an approach aligns with the principles of interactive and human-centered machine learning, which emphasize the importance of user engagement in knowledge construction (Holzinger, 2016). By actively involving students in the learning process, XAI fosters deeper cognitive engagement and promotes critical thinking skills that are essential in medical education.

Furthermore, XAI helps bridge the gap between numerical reasoning and clinical reasoning, which is a critical challenge in evidence-based medicine. While traditional statistical education equips students with computational skills, it often falls short in enabling them to interpret results within real-life clinical scenarios. XAI addresses this limitation by contextualizing statistical outputs and linking them to clinical decision-making processes. This integration ensures that students not only understand the "how" but also the "why" behind statistical results, thereby enhancing their ability to apply knowledge in patient care (Shortliffe, 2018). As a result, learners develop a more holistic understanding of medical data, which is essential for making informed and evidence-based decisions.

The pedagogical value of XAI is also supported by educational theories such as Bloom's mastery learning, which emphasizes the importance of deep understanding and individualized learning experiences (Bloom, 1984). XAI tools can simulate personalized learning environments by allowing students to explore models at their own pace, experiment with different scenarios, and receive immediate feedback. This not only improves comprehension but also builds confidence in handling complex statistical concepts. Additionally, techniques such as model-agnostic explanations and interpretable machine learning methods, including those proposed by Ribeiro et al. (2016) and Lundberg and Lee (2017), further enhance students' ability to critically evaluate and trust computational outputs.

Another significant contribution of XAI lies in promoting ethical awareness and responsible use of AI in healthcare. By making model decisions transparent, XAI enables students to identify potential biases and limitations in data and algorithms. This is particularly important in high-stakes medical contexts, where incorrect or biased interpretations can have serious consequences. Scholars have argued that interpretable models should be prioritized in such domains to ensure accountability and trustworthiness (Rudin, 2019; Doshi-Velez & Kim, 2017). Moreover, tools like the System Causability Scale provide frameworks for evaluating the quality of explanations, thereby supporting more rigorous and reflective learning (Holzinger et al., 2020).

References

Arrieta, A. B.-R., Díaz-Rodríguez, N., Del Ser, J., Bennetot, A., Tabik, S., Barbado, A., García, S., Gil-López, S., Molina, D., Benjamins, R., Chatila, R., & Herrera, F. (2020). Explainable artificial intelligence (XAI): Concepts, taxonomies, opportunities and challenges toward responsible AI. *Information Fusion, 58*, 82–115.

Bloom, B. S. (1984). The 2-sigma problem: The search for methods of group instruction as effective as one-to-one tutoring. *Educational Researcher, 13*(6), 4–16.

Cutillo, C. M., Sharma, K. R., Foschini, L., Kundu, S., Mackintosh, M., & Mandl, K. D. (2020). Machine intelligence in healthcare—Perspectives on trustworthiness, explainability, usability, and transparency. *npj Digital Medicine, 3*(1), 47.

Doshi-Velez, F., & Kim, B. (2017). Towards a rigorous science of interpretable machine learning. *arXiv*. https://arxiv.org/abs/1702.08608

Harden, R. M. (2017). *Essential skills for a medical teacher: An introduction to teaching and learning in medicine*. Elsevier.

Holzinger, A. (2016). Interactive machine learning for health informatics: When do we need the human-in-the-loop? *Brain Informatics, 2*, 119–131.

Holzinger, A., Carrington, A., & Müller, H. (2020). Measuring the quality of explanations: The system causability scale (SCS). *KI - Künstliche Intelligenz, 34*, 193–198.

Lundberg, S. M., & Lee, S.-I. (2017). A unified approach to interpreting model predictions. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems (NeurIPS).*

Ribeiro, M. T., Singh, S., & Guestrin, C. (2016). "Why should I trust you?" Explaining the predictions of any classifier. In *Proceedings of the 22nd ACM SIGKDD International Conference on Knowledge Discovery and Data Mining.*

Rudin, C. (2019). Stop explaining black box machine learning models for high-stakes decisions and use interpretable models instead. *Nature Machine Intelligence, 1*(5), 206–215.

Shortliffe, E. H., & Sepúlveda, M. J. (2018). Clinical decision support in the era of artificial intelligence. *JAMA, 320*(21), 2199–2200.

Topol, E. J. (2019). High-performance medicine: The convergence of human and artificial intelligence. *Nature Medicine, 25*(1), 44–56.

CHAPTER 3

BLENDED PEDAGOGY 4.0: HUMAN TEACHERS AND GENERATİVE AI İN THE CLASSROOM

[1]Dr. Venkateswar Meher, [2]Srikanta Sahoo & [3]Kshetramani Bariha
[1,2]Anchal Degree College, Padampur, Baragarh, Odisha, India.
[3]Fakir Mohan University, Balasore, Odisha, India.

[1]Email: venkatesmeher90@gmail.com; [1]ORCID: https://orcid.org/0000-0003-2741-410X
[2]Email: srikantasahoo2002@gmail.com [2]ORCID: https://orcid.org/0009-0001-1045-12142
[3]Email: kshetramanibariha14@gmail.com [3]ORCID: https://orcid.org/0009-0008-9727-5647

Abstract

This paper explores conceptualizing Blended Pedagogy 4.0 as an integrative framework of the generative Artificial Intelligence (AI) and positions human teachers in a corresponding partnership rather than a competitive relationship. The rapid advancement of generative AI is restructuring current educational practices and teaching-learning, thereby challenging a re-examination of traditional & blended pedagogical models. This paper critically examines the growing roles of teachers as facilitators, proper decision makers, mentors, and guides, highlighting the irreplaceable emotional, social, and moral dimensions of teaching that go beyond the algorithmic capabilities. The evolution of Pedagogy 1.0 to Pedagogy 4.0, the study says, is Blended Pedagogy 4.0 as a learner- centred, pedagogical flexibility, adaptive, need-based, co-creative approach grounded in personalization and human judgment. The paper explores AI supported to classroom practices, assessment mechanisms, and feedback model and the importance of AI instruction needs to balance robotics with professional judgment to ensure authenticity and academic integrity. Generative AI is investigated as a pedagogical tool that supports content generation, several assessments, timely feedback, and instructional variation, while operating as a cognitive scaffold rather than a substitute for teachers. The paper critically discussed the ethical, equity, & policy considerations, such as any bias, data privacy, transparency, and the digital divide, with particular attention to teacher accountability in responsible AI use. Rooted in the Indian education scenario, this study aligns the relevance of Blended Pedagogy 4.0 with the NEP-2020 vision, emphasizing its application in multilingual, inclusive, and experiential learning and its ability to integrate Indian Knowledge Systems. The reaved that the identifying key challenges and implications for redefining teacher competencies, future research directions, advocating for a sustainable, ethical, and learned centred human AI partnership in education.

Keywords: *Blended Pedagogy 4.0; Generative Artificial Intelligence, Human AI Collaboration, AI-Enabled Classrooms, Ethical AI in Education.*

Introduction

Pedagogical innovation is of paramount importance in this age of technological development, in which conventional and standardized methods of teaching and learning have proven ineffective in holding learners' attention and catering to their learning needs. Innovative methods of teaching and learning through AI technology have proven effective in promoting learners' engagement and developing skills of critical thinking, creativity, and collaboration, which are of paramount importance in the 21st century (Kong et al., 2024). AI-based teaching and learning methods empower educators in managing administrative tasks and developing their skills (Kapoor et al., 2023). The rapid emergence of Generative Artificial Intelligence (GenAI) has significantly affected higher education (HE) and transformed the processes of teaching, learning, and research (Allison et al., 2025). Generative AI applications have become more deeply embedded in learning contexts and have introduced new possibilities for teaching and learning, although they have also raised significant concerns about academic integrity, ethical evaluation, and information security (Baig & Yadegaridehkordi, 2024; Chan, 2023; Lai & Tu, 2024). The appearance of generative artificial intelligence cannot be divorced from the deep-seated needs of learners within the educational process. If the educational content is related to the vital interests of learners, then generative artificial intelligence will become a hot topic of concern for learners (Rudolph et al., 2024). Within the educational process, the crisis awareness, curiosity, and knowledge thirst of learners are infinitely magnified, and their concern for educational content will continue to increase. As soon as the opposing educational information emerges, the learners will quickly become involved in the discussions and debates on the educational content, displaying common trends and extreme attributes within the educational phenomena (Hunt et al., 2024). The collective emotions were mobilized, and the application of the generative artificial intelligence also displayed the attributes of labeling and stigmatization. With the development of educational content and the continuous enrichment of the applications of generative artificial intelligence, false information continues to emerge, adding tension to educational discussions.

Shift from traditional and blended learning to Blended Pedagogy 4.0

In the fast-changing world. The use of technology along with classroom teaching is the key to enabling learning in students (Woolfitt, 2015). Traditional learning is in-class learning, where the teacher and the learner are face-to-face, as stated (Nortvig et al., 2018). Blended learning, as stated by Garrison & Kanuka (2004), "is the thoughtful integration of classroom face-to-face learning experiences with online learning experiences (Oliver et al., 2005). Blended learning is "the integrated combination of traditional learning with web-based online approaches," where both types of learning - online and classroom learning are considered. Over the years, the terms used to describe blended learning have also evolved. Traditional learning involves direct instruction in a classroom environment without much reliance on digital technology. Traditional learning has remained the backbone of learning for many centuries, it may not always be appropriate for today's learners, who are increasingly familiar with technology and digital media in their daily lives (Kumari & Murthy, 2024). The traditional learning environment has the use of direct interaction between the teacher and students, which may be essential for discipline and community building among students. However, the one-size-fits-all approach of the traditional method may not be effective in catering to the learning needs of students. Blended Learning (BL) refers to the integration of online and offline learning processes (Sharma, 2010; Kintu, M. J., Zhu, C., & Kagambe, E., 2017; B. 2012). State that BL refers to the combination of online and face-to-face learning models (Andrade & Coutinho, 2017). Blended learning is a pattern shift from the traditional method of learning because it uses technology in the learning process. This is an adaptive and flexible learning approach since it allows students to interact with the content, socialize, and take part in activities both physically and online. The flexibility of blended learning addresses the needs of different learners since it is a student-centered approach to learning (Kumari & Murthy, 2024).

The conventional pedagogical methods have encountered several challenges, especially regarding their ability to meet the changing demands of the educational field. The conventional methods have encountered challenges in ensuring that every learner gets personalized attention, as they have not been very successful in meeting the needs of every learner. This is due to the inability of conventional methods to cater to diverse learners, where some learners have lagged behind, and others have gone too far (Guan et al., 2020; Sistemleri et al., 2021). The conventional pedagogical methods have encountered several challenges, especially regarding technology. Incorporating technology into conventional pedagogical methods is not very successful, as these methods have failed to incorporate technology efficiently. This is due to the inability of conventional methods to keep up with the changing technology, as technology is constantly changing, and conventional methods have become less relevant (Guan et al., 2020). Incorporating technology into conventional pedagogical methods is not very successful, as these methods have failed to incorporate technology efficiently. The conventional pedagogical methods, especially those enabled by technology, have encountered several challenges, especially regarding teacher training programs. The teacher training programs have not been very successful, as conventional pedagogical methods have not been very successful in enabling teachers to incorporate technology into conventional pedagogical methods (Sistemleri et al., 2021).

Rationale for human–AI collaboration in classrooms

Student-teacher collaboration.

Learning partners: The students and teachers will be learning partners, and they will generate knowledge and critically evaluate it based on the knowledge generated by AI. The teachers and students will learn from each other based on the knowledge generated by AI. For instance, they will learn together and critically evaluate the appropriateness of the learning videos and content provided by AI-generated websites (Chinu. et al., 2025).

Navigators and guides: The teachers will be the navigators and guides, and they will ensure that the students critically evaluate and validate the knowledge generated by AI. This is a critical step in the learning process of students with AI (Chinu. et al., 2025).

Responsible Users and Ethical Guides: The teachers encourage the students to be ethical guides in the use of artificial intelligence technology. They work along with the students to ensure that they are being ethical in their use of artificial intelligence technology (Chinu. et al., 2025).

Motivators and Supporters: The teachers give emotional as well as intellectual support to the students. They enhance the motivation levels of the students during the process of learning (Chinu. et al., 2025).

Reflective learning: Reflective Learners: Students analyze themselves by using the feedback from the AI technology to identify areas of improvement. Teachers analyze themselves using AI-generated feedback to assess the effectiveness of their strategies (Chinu. et al., 2025).

Student-AI Collaboration

Information-AI collaboration: Information seekers and reviewers: Students actively seek suggestions from AI, using it to plan and evaluate their learning. AI provides personalised recommendations, which students critically review (Chinu. et al., 2025.

Self-learners and tutors: Students make use of AI in their improvement of learning. AI helps the students in their improvement of learning since it offers them tutoring services (Chinu. et al., 2025).

Researchers and resource providers: Students make use of AI in their review of resources offered by AI, such as articles, images, and videos. Students are able to learn new things and develop their critical thinking skills (Chinu. et al., 2025).

Communicators and language assistants: Students make use of AI in reviewing their communication skills, both in their native and learning languages. AI assists students in enhancing their language skills through translation and vocabulary (Chinu. et al., 2025).

Experimenters and simulators: Students make use of AI in simulating experiments and in critically reviewing situations. AI assists students in simulating situations, enhancing their capacity for recognizing hallucinations and biases (Chinu. et al., 2025).

Teacher-AI Collaboration

Reviewers and facilitators: Teachers assess the interaction between the students and the AI system and try to initiate a discussion on the risks, assumptions, and hallucinations associated with it. This interaction can be a potential opportunity for the students and teachers to develop a better understanding of each other (Chinu. et al., 2025).

Learning designers and enhancers: Teachers attempt to enhance the learning designs through the resources and suggestions provided by the AI system. Such an approach may present an opportunity for the teachers to enhance the learning goals for the students based on their various interests (Chinu. et al., 2025).

Classroom organisers and managers: Teachers use the learning management systems provided by the AI system to organise the classroom activities of the students. Such an approach may create an opportunity to develop a structured learning environment (Chinu. et al., 2025).

Strategists and data analysts: Teachers use the data provided by the AI system to identify the learning trends, strengths, and weaknesses of the students. Such an approach may create an opportunity for the teachers to use the data provided by the AI system (Chinu. et al., 2025).

Conceptualizing Blended Pedagogy 4.0

The change from the 20th to the century is really big. Blended Pedagogy 4.0 is about education. The old way of teaching was like a factory. It was about the teacher. Now Blended Pedagogy 4.0 is different. It is about the students (Mourtzis et al., 2023). We use computers and the internet to learn. This is a change, for Blended Pedagogy 4.0. Pedagogy 1.0 refers to the last century, where the tough and rigid teaching approach was adopted. There was no room for inclusiveness; everyone was treated the same way. the adoption of technology and new teaching approaches has significantly changed the education system. We are now in the era of new and innovative technology such as AI. We have also moved beyond the Pedagogy 3.0 networks. We are now in the AI-powered world of Pedagogy 4.0 (Rane et al., 2025). This is more than just technology. It challenges the role of human beings in the Age of Information and Knowledge. We are no longer just consumers of information. We are producers of critical thinking, social knowledge, and maker knowledge. We can break down this evolution into six phases. Educators and theorists were challenged by the "Man-Planet conflict" to build a borderless future for education. This future is centered on human beings. It is important to understand the shift from "Industrial Schooling" in the 20th century to "Smart Ecosystems" in 2025. Therefore, we will examine the technology, the pedagogy, and the roles of teachers and learners in each phase.

Evolution of pedagogy: Pedagogy 1.0 to 4.0

The rapid pedagogy evolution that reflects continuous changes in teaching and learning philosophies, influenced by social needs, technological advancement, and the development of students' potentialities (Bakar, 2021). This evolution from pedagogy 1.0 to pedagogy 4.0 shows a shift from teacher-centred to learner-centred and from content transmission to ability development.

Pedagogy 1.0

Students were considered passive learners at this time. Schools saw students as "empty vessels" and filled them with facts. There was almost no space for curiosity or different ideas. Teachers were in charge. They had all the knowledge. They taught us with lectures they made us memorize things. They gave us standard tests. This is what some people (Altemueller, et al., 2017). There was no scope for inclusiveness. Every student learned the same material at the same speed. It did not matter what they liked or how they learned. The assessment system was too rigid and fixed. Written exams measured learning by testing memory of facts. If we talk about the shortcomings and virtues of this era, this system taught reading and math to many people. It also built a shared national identity (Giordano, 2005).

Pedagogy 2.0

Pedagogy 2.0 refers to learner-centred, constructivist approaches, or to socialized or interactive classrooms, and represents a shift from the old way of teaching, where the teacher is in charge, to a greater focus on the learner. Letting them take part in the learning process. This is possible because of the internet and new technology. This is about working together and sharing ideas. The learners are not just listening; they are making things. Sharing them with others. The Pedagogy 2.0 is about letting learners take charge of their learning. They can use things like blogs and online forums to do this (McLoughlin and Lee, 2008). This is based on the idea that we learn from talking to each other and sharing our ideas. This is called the constructivist paradigm of learning (Vygotsky, 1978). We learn from being connected to people on the internet (Siemens, 2005). This is about thinking and working with others. It is also about learning all your life. These are skills to have when you are using computers and the internet to learn. This is very important for people who want to learn things and be good at using technology. The internet shifted from a site where people viewed information to a site where people could share information. Websites like blogs, wikis, YouTube, and social networks made it possible for anyone to share. Because of this, education had to shift as well.

Pedagogy 3.0

Pedagogy 3.0 was born out of the use of information and communication technology in learning and education. It has allowed for flexible learning through online platforms, Learning Management Systems (LMS), and multimedia tools. It has also allowed students to move from receiving knowledge to creating and sharing it (Matthew et al., 2021). Unlike earlier models of pedagogy, Pedagogy 3.0 has allowed students to become co-creators of knowledge in networked and technology-rich environments. It has allowed students to take charge of their learning and become more creative and independent. Keats and Schmidt (2007) defined Pedagogy 3.0 as open learning systems that facilitate global collaboration, idea generation, and knowledge sharing. This resonates with Siemens (2005), who defined learning as a product of connections among people, networked, and communities. It has also allowed students to make meaning and become lifelong learners. In essence, Pedagogy 3.0 has allowed students to become critical thinkers and innovators, and has prepared them for a knowledge-based and technology-overloaded society.

Blended Pedagogy 4.0

There are various definitions of blended teaching. The overall definition of blended teaching is the comprehensive application of multiple modes of teaching and multiple teaching techniques. It is not only a combination of online and offline learning, but also a combination of multiple learning approaches, such as learning resources, learning media, learning environment, and learning style (Zhang et al., 2022). In some cases, blended teaching and blended learning are used interchangeably and refer to the same thing, and blended teaching and blended learning refer to slightly different things (Bozkurt et al., 2020, 2022a). In most cases, blended teaching is defined as a combination of offline and online teaching, and it has the features of both online and offline teaching so that they are mutually complementary (Elgohary et al., 2022). More and more research has proven the flexibility of blended learning. For example, in their research, Bozkurt and Sharma (2021) pointed out that "the flexibility of blended teaching is reflected in that blended teaching can achieve full play of the advantages of online teaching and offline teaching, and control the disadvantages, and provide learners, teachers, and institutions with the flexibility of time, space, speed, and path" (Bozkurt et al., 2020).

Defining Blended Pedagogy 4.0

Blended teaching can be roughly divided into the initial stage and the development stage. In the early stages of blended learning, when the concept of blended learning was new, the main focus of blended learning was the combination of face-to-face teaching (traditional teaching) and computer-mediated (online teaching) activities as the main aspect of blended learning. In addition, in 2000, the concept of "blended learning" mainly focused on the characteristics of blended learning. Blended learning offers a better definition of the ratio of online and face-to-face teaching. In addition, in blended learning, there are no limits to the combinations, as mentioned in the study of Park and Doo (2024). In other words, what kind of blended learning will be implemented depends on what is mixed. What's the mix? How many teaching components are mixed and in what order? According to Allen et al. (2007), blended learning can be divided into four types based on the proportions of traditional learning, web-facilitated learning (less than 30%), blended learning (30% to 79%), and most of the online learning (over 80%). In addition, future researchers will often find that the ratio of blended learning in a hybrid course will be 30-70% online teaching. On one hand, blended learning upholds the integrity of traditional learning and promotes the development of online learning, mobile learning, and active learning (Xiang et al., 2022; Moskal et al., 2013). With the development and application of blended learning, researchers have started to explore and define blended learning from the perspective of teaching strategies, teaching methods, and teaching design in the context of blended learning (Min W et al., 2023). Horn and Stolker (2017) proposed four types of blended learning in the context of K-12 education, namely, rotating model, flex model, self-mixing model, and rich virtual model. Education 4.0 is a new vision for education that is driven by technological innovation and the changing needs of the workplace. In Education 4.0, students are expected to develop critical thinking skills, problem-solving skills, and creativity. They also need to be able to adapt to change and learn new things quickly (Van Merriënboer & Kirschner, 2018; Gadicha et al., 2024)

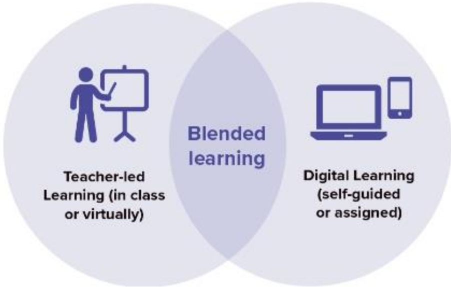


Figure 1. Venn diagram of blended Learning

The implementation of GenAI in education is grounded in several theoretical frameworks, as identified by W. Holmes (2021) and further developed by Slimi Z. Slimi (2023).

- Constructivist Learning Theory - Supporting personalized knowledge construction
- Adaptive Learning Systems - Enabling dynamic content adjustment
- Social Learning Theory - Facilitating collaborative learning environments
- Cognitive Load Theory - Optimizing information presentation
- Technology Acceptance Model - Understanding adoption patterns

Role of Human Teachers in AI-Enabled Classrooms

The various technologies associated with artificial intelligence are changing the nature of the teaching profession by reducing administrative tasks, providing valuable insights, and facilitating professional development. This has enabled teachers to channel their time and energy towards creative and strategic elements of the profession, which enhances the quality of education imparted (Fakhar et al., 2024).

Role of AI as an Assistant for Lesson Planning and Resource Allocation: The role of artificial intelligence technologies becomes significant while discussing the effective planning of lessons and allocation of resources for teachers. Technologies like Scribe Sense and Plan board help teachers plan effective lessons through the application of artificial intelligence tech nologies (Pedro et al., 2019).

These technologies help teachers analyze the curriculum and plan their lessons while suggesting effective strategies for imparting knowledge through multimedia resources catering to different learning objectives. This ensures effective allocation of time and resources for teachers while planning their lessons (Jiménez-García et al., 2024). In addition, artificial intelligence technologies like Classcraft help teachers monitor students' activities through learning analytics and allocate resources based on the learning gaps for individual students. This enables teachers to allocate their resources dynamically while enhancing their efficiency as effective teachers (Siddiqui et al. 2025).

Automating Grading and Assessment: The use of AI technology has significantly impacted the grading and assessment process, which is considered one of the labor-intensive activities for educators. AI technology, such as Gradescope, uses a machine learning algorithm in the grading of assignments, quizzes, and essays. Not only does it save educators a great deal of time, but it also helps them in individualized instruction (Hamid et al., 2022). For subjective assessments, AI technology that incorporates NLP technology, such as Turnitin's AI grading tool, can grade essays based on grammar, coherence, and strength of arguments presented. AI technology in grading can ensure timely feedback to students, which is considered to be essential to ensure student progress in learning. AI technology in formative assessments can greatly enhance the teaching-learning process since it provides educators an opportunity to conduct real-time quizzes, thus enabling educators to adjust their strategies accordingly (Hamid et al., 2022; Siddiqui et al. 2025).

AI Tools for Continuous Faculty Development: AI tools play an important role in the development of faculty members by providing personalized learning opportunities for educators. For example, Coursera for Educators uses AI technology to offer personalized learning opportunities for educators based on their styles of teaching. In addition, the tools offer faculty members the opportunity to stay updated on the latest developments in the field of teaching by providing updates on the latest trends and innovations in the field (Jiménez-García et al., 2024). Coaching tools like Teach FX use AI technology to offer faculty members useful insights into how they can effectively engage students in class. In addition, the tools offer faculty members the opportunity to stay updated on the latest developments in their respective fields of study through virtual mentoring tools (Hamid et al., 2022; Siddiqui et al. 2025).

The Balance Between Human Teachers and AI Systems: Even though there are different efficiencies and personalizations in the field of education by applying AI technology, it is not possible to replace the empathy, intuition, and comprehension of the teacher. It is imperative to maintain a balance in the utilization of AI technology in the field of education. The main aim of utilizing AI technology in the field of education is to assist the teacher (Jamal, 2023). Thus, the utilization of AI technology in the field of education is not to replace the teacher. In the study conducted by Jiménez-García et al., 2024, it is emphasized that "teachers are considered fundamental in the development of students' emotional intelligence and critical thinking skills, despite the use of AI tools for administrative and data-based tasks." In the study conducted by Huang et al., 2021, it is emphasized that "it is imperative for teachers to acquire skills related to digital teaching in order to use AI tools and maintain the 'human essence' of teaching." It is imperative to provide training programs to the teachers in utilizing the AI system in such a manner that it does not reflect a negative impact on the teacher-student relationship.

Role of Generative AI as a Pedagogical Tool

AI increases the efficiency of teachers through the automation of time-consuming activities like curriculum alignment, content curation, and assessment mapping. Technologies like Scribe Sense, Knewton, and Microsoft's Copilot apply machine learning and natural language processing to develop flexible and curriculum-aligned teaching plans using vast amounts of instructional content data (Chatterjee & Bhattacharjee, 2020; Holmes et al., 2019). AI can assist teachers in automating routine administrative tasks, including formatting, updating, and storing lesson file management, which can save teachers more time to concentrate on teaching (Luckin et al., 2016; Schildkamp, 2022). precision in instruction is made possible by the role of AI, which can be seen in tools like TeachFX and the AI Lesson Planner, which can provide teachers with analytics to help guide the planning process (Roll & Wylie, 2016; Zhou et al., 2021). The recommendations may not take into consideration contextual factors like classroom environment and student interests. Therefore, AI-based recommendations should be used alongside teachers' judgments. In this regard, teachers' oversight should be viewed as crucial (Dalton & Proctor, 2021; Williamson & Eynon, 2020). Artificial intelligence is also impacting instructional design by allowing for more structured, adaptive, and data-driven instruction. Intelligent systems can help teachers with instructional scaffolding and alignment to models like Bloom's Taxonomy or Webb's Depth of Knowledge to provide cognitively coherent instruction (Holmes et al., 2019; Zawacki-Richter et al., 2019). AI helps in differentiated learning by using student data to make appropriate recommendations. For instance, Content Technologies Inc. and Bakpax are some AI-based platforms that offer dynamic learning alternatives for different learner profiles without the need for teachers to prepare separate plans (Kose & Ozturk, 2022). Using visual analytics in AI can provide instant feedback to detect any gaps, inconsistencies, or information overload in the instructional design. This is similar to agile principles in instructional design (Fischer et al., 2020; Ifenthaler & Yau, 2020). Despite these possibilities of AI in instructional design, researchers emphasize that instructional designers must consider cultural and pedagogical factors that go beyond the capabilities of AI. AI must act as co-designers rather than replacing human designers (Aleven et al., 2018; Chounta & Avouris, 2019). The extent of AI's effect on pedagogy is largely dependent on how teachers view it as an instrument. Majority of them view it as an aid in making processes easier and providing resources aligned to curriculum needs. However, there is an ongoing debate regarding its alignment to pedagogical needs as presented by AI-generated recommendations (Delgado et al., 2022; Molenaar et al., 2021). For teachers who enjoy sufficient support in terms of training, infrastructure, and flexibility of AI tools, it promotes feelings of confidence, creativity, and interest. However, in other situations characterized by inadequate resources, it becomes overwhelming, particularly in situations where there is dissonance between AI-generated results and teacher judgment (Southgate et al., 2019; Suárez et al., 2023; Blaik-Hourani et al., 2022; Cheng et al., 2021).

Artificial Intelligence (AI) has now been recognized as a game-changer in the field of education, especially in the context of "content generation." The potential of Artificial Intelligence to generate learning and teaching contents such as lesson notes, quizzes, and summaries, among others, within a matter of mere seconds is undeniable (Tang, 2024). Moreover, this is all possible due to the sophisticated "Natural Language Processing" capabilities of Artificial Intelligence. One of the greatest contributions of Artificial Intelligence to this field is its potential to enable "differentiated learning." The traditional classroom setting often finds it difficult to cater to different needs, talents, and learning styles within a single classroom. Artificial Intelligence has the potential to analyze learner information and generate learning contents according to individual needs.

Classroom Practices under Blended Pedagogy 4.0

Blended Pedagogy 4.0 is the combination of conventional methodologies of teaching and the latest digital technologies, especially Artificial Intelligence (AI), to create a unique, flexible, and interactive learning experience for the students (Chene et al., 2020). Blended Pedagogy 4.0 is consistent with the demands of 21st-century learning, which include competency-based learning, critical thinking, and lifelong learning. Artificial Intelligence (AI) is a revolutionary change in the instructional strategies of the classroom, as it enables teachers to adopt a more data-driven, flexible, and student-centered approach to teaching. Artificial Intelligence enables teachers to create a customized learning experience for the students by using the performance and learning patterns of the students to create a unique learning experience for each student. The platforms of Khan Academy and Duolingo are already using AI to create a customized experience for the students. Blended Pedagogy 4.0 helps students collaborate by using both human and artificial intelligence assistance. Facilitating Group Work with the Help of Artificial Intelligence Artificial intelligence helps teachers create groups based on student capabilities. Smart Discussion Platforms Artificial intelligence helps students discuss concepts by providing questions and ensuring all students are heard. Language and Idea Support Artificial intelligence helps students' express ideas clearly. Enhancement of Peer Learning Artificial intelligence helps teachers provide feedback on student collaboration.

Assessment and Feedback in Blended Pedagogy 4.0

The new form of teaching and learning, which has been referred to as Blended Pedagogy 4.0, can be described as the combination of conventional teaching and learning strategies with the latest technological tools, especially Artificial Intelligence (AI). In the new form of learning, different approaches to teaching and learning with the help of AI have been of great importance in the facilitation of learning for all. Another important aspect of Blended Pedagogy 4.0 is collaborative learning with the help of Artificial Intelligence. Artificial Intelligence helps the students to collaborate with one another by creating a balance of the number of students in the class (Pusca, 2024). Artificial Intelligence helps the students to communicate and collaborate with one another by using digital platforms such as Google Classroom and Padlet, in which the students can share ideas and collaborate with one another and discuss the ideas. Artificial Intelligence helps the students to clearly state their ideas, especially for multilingual classes, and provide ideas on how to improve collaborative learning among the students. learning activities can also be improved through the integration of new learning experiences. For example, AI can be used to develop discussion questions for critical thinking and learning. Simulation learning, with the support of PhET Interactive Simulations, can also be used to ensure that the student learns complex learning concepts through experiments and real-life situations. Formative assessments can also be conducted through the use of instant feedback on student quizzes, assignments, and writing activities, helping the student identify areas of strength and weakness. The use of chatbots can also be used to provide learning support for the student outside the classroom. The gamification of learning can also be used to promote learning through activities that adjust to the performance of the student (). All these activities promote learning through engaging and effective learning experiences, where AI is used as an assistant to the teacher (Rufino et al., 2025).

Ethical, Equity, and Policy Considerations

We are experiencing a period of fast development in educational technology, and the irrational use of generative artificial intelligence has become a normal life in the educational field, which is one of the biggest risks in the education sector today (Yao, 2024). Generative artificial intelligence has grown up simultaneously with the education sector, and its irrational use can easily cause complex and diverse educational problems, which are also mixed with various negative information (Bukar et al., 2024). This not only influences the solving of educational problems and the development and speed of educators' governance of educational issues but also threatens the safety of education. Moreover, once a large number of irrational expressions appear on the educational platform and form an educational group phenomenon, they will enhance educational problems and even become the focus or catalyst of educational events (Daher et al., 2023). Especially in the current era of highly developed information technology, educators, and learners have considered educational platforms as important places for communication and learning. At the initial stage of the outbreak of educational issues, there was a large number of irrational comments concentrated on the platforms, which posed a serious challenge to the resolution and disposal of educational issues. Not only does it affect the quality of communication on educational platforms, but it also disrupts educational order, poses great obstacles to educational development, and damages the credibility of educators (Dwivedi et al., 2023). Therefore, the problem of guiding and regulating the irrational application of generative artificial intelligence in education has become a serious practical problem that urgently needs to be solved (Yao, 2024; Siddiqui et al. 2025).

Indian Classroom Context and NEP-2020 Alignment

The concept of Blended Pedagogy 4.0 is also quite consistent with the vision of the National Education Policy 2020 as it is focusing more on the development of classrooms in India that are flexible and inclusive and also technology-enabled. The concept that is being implemented here is that the blending of the digital technology and the pedagogy has to be done in order to enhance the quality of education in India. The concept of Blended Pedagogy 4.0, as it is being implemented in the classrooms in India, is the blending of traditional pedagogy and AI-based digital technology like DIKSHA and Swayam. This is particularly significant in the classrooms of India because of the diversification of classrooms in India, particularly in the rural and tribal regions of India. The idea is to bridge the gaps in an inclusive manner. Blended Pedagogy, as it is used in the classrooms of India in the vision of NEP-2020, is consistent with the change in the education system of India because there is a shift in the education system of India from rote-based learning to critical thinking, problem-solving, and overall development. One of the important features of the NEP-2020 policy is that it has stressed the importance of the concept of multilingualism, inclusiveness, and experiential learning, which may also be promoted through the application of Blended Pedagogy 4.0. Furthermore, the policy has also stressed the importance of "learning through one's mother tongue/ regional language for better comprehension and learning at the foundational level" (Government of India, 2020). The application of AI tools will also help in the effective implementation of the concept of multilingual education, as it will provide facilities to enable the active participation of the students. Furthermore, the policy has stressed the importance of "learning through assistive technologies to promote inclusive education for the differently abled students," which may also be considered a constructivist learning theory, where the students will be actively engaged in the learning process to develop the required knowledge for the subject of interest.

Blended Pedagogy 4.0 will definitely provide an opportunity to incorporate Indian Knowledge Systems in the curriculum as suggested in NEP-2020. This is because the NEP has emphasized the need to incorporate India's rich heritage of knowledge in different fields like traditional science, arts, culture, etc., in modern education (Government of India, 2020). Digital media can be effectively used to incorporate Indian Knowledge Systems in an interesting way like stories, etc. For example, concepts like Ayurveda, Yoga, Environmental Studies, Crafts, etc., can be incorporated in school education by using multimedia resources as well as by undertaking projects in the community. This will not only help in preserving cultural heritage but also provide interesting learning experiences to the students. Therefore, it can be said that if aligned with NEP-2020, Blended Pedagogy 4.0 will provide an opportunity to develop an education system that is neither too local nor too global but rather an education system that is suitable for India (Singh et al., 2023; Mandavkar, 2025).

Challenges and Limitations

Although the utilization of Generative Artificial Intelligence in the field of education has tremendous potential for transformation, the utilization of this technology in the field of education is also associated with some challenges and limitations. This has also been noted by Chen et al. (2022), wherein it has been stated that the utilization of GenAI in the field of education is associated with some technical, educational, and ethical aspects that have to be considered. The technical challenges associated with the utilization of GenAI in the field of education can be noted in the aspect that the utilization of this technology in the field of education is associated with the availability of appropriate technical infrastructure. This indicates that the utilization of GenAI in the field of education is associated with the availability of appropriate technical infrastructure and facilities. In some educational institutions, especially in developing nations, the availability of appropriate technical infrastructure and facilities to support the utilization of AI technologies has also been noted to be lacking. In addition, the utilization of GenAI in the field of education is also associated with some technical complexities in the integration of the tools with the Learning Management Systems (LMS) (Belkina et al., 2025). Another limitation is that there is a need for educators to be trained and to have professional development to be adequately prepared to make meaningful use of GenAI tools. Educators are not adequately prepared to make meaningful use of GenAI tools. This could result in ineffective and shallow use of technology. Moreover, educators need to have professional development to be adequately prepared to cope with the dynamic nature of GenAI tools. Educators also need to be provided with technical support. In addition to that, there is another limitation that is emerging regarding GenAI tools. The limitation is that there is a tendency for educators and students to be over-dependent on GenAI tools. This could result in a lack of critical thinking and creativity. Another limitation is that there is a need for infrastructure and policy limitations to be addressed to enable GenAI tools to be used adequately. Ethical concerns are another critical area of concern, and this is linked to the use of AI in the education sector. The concerns of data privacy, bias, and equity of access are ethical concerns associated with the use of AI in the education sector. The use of data in the AI system can be a critical challenge to the privacy and security of the data, which needs to be well regulated. In addition, the bias of the AI algorithm and the equity of access to the technology can exacerbate the digital divide (Chen et al., 2022).

The arrival of educational phenomena has gradually weakened the "educational tools" of educational platforms. Learners conceal their true identities, express and vent their emotions in an unconstrained state, and even trample on their due learner responsibilities and morals. However, educational platforms lack effective supervision of highly biased and extreme comments and videos, resulting in irresponsible comments and videos repeatedly appearing on hot searches. As a new battlefield for educational phenomena, educational platforms should review their published content. However, due to the large scale and uneven quality of learners, the inadequate regulatory system of education platforms, and the fact that education platforms use this to increase user volume and activity to obtain economic benefits, there are many reasons for the "weak control" of education platforms, which ultimately promotes the proliferation of educational phenomena (Yao, 2024).

Future Directions and Implications

It is also imperative to adopt an outlook for its integration. The future directions should be aimed at redefining teacher competencies, promoting human-AI partnerships, and filling the research gaps for the successful integration of GenAI in the education sector. The implications of GenAI in the Education Sector: One of the implications of the adoption and integration of GenAI in the education sector is the redefinition of teacher competencies. In the changing digital environment, the teacher is not considered an information provider but an information facilitator, information designer, and information mediator. The teacher should develop competencies in AI literacy, data analysis, and digital pedagogy for the successful integration of AI in the teaching-learning process. Mishra & Koehler (2006) argued that the TPACK framework for teachers has emphasized the need to develop the appropriate balance between technological knowledge, pedagogical knowledge, and content knowledge. However, in the context of GenAI, the TPACK framework should be extended to include the need for teachers to develop an understanding of the ethics of AI, the capacity to evaluate the content generated by AI tools, and the capacity to guide the student in the correct usage of AI tools.

The other major area of development is the way to human-AI partnership in the education field. Instead of replacing the human teacher in this field, Gen AI can assist the teacher in his or her role. The teacher can also provide his or her point of view in this case. The human-AI partnership in this field can be named the "augmented intelligence" concept, as it is possible to use the power of human as well as artificial intelligence in this case to achieve the best results. However, it is also necessary to consider the way to human-AI partnership in terms of the problem of overreliance on AI and human agency in the process of decision-making (Holmes et al., 2019). Apart from this, the gap that has been identified in the further research area has also been identified in the area of GenAI in the field of education. Even though the research that has been done up to now has focused more on the efficiency and applicability of AI tools, the research that has been done on the long-term impact of the application of AI tools on learning outcomes, cognitive, and socio-emotional development is less. In addition to this, further research should also aim to examine the applicability of GenAI tools in the context of the educational setting, particularly in developing nations such as India, in which infrastructure and cultural aspects are taken into consideration. In addition to this, further research should also aim to examine the aspects of transparency, bias, and data, which are considered while implementing AI tools (Zawacki-Richter et al., 2019).

Conclusion

In this ever-changing world of artificial intelligence-based learning and teaching, it has become imperative to again focus on the importance of human teachers as the core catalysts for the process of learning. While cutting-edge technologies such as Generative AI are being created to become important tools for teachers and educators, these tools will not be able to replace the human aspects of learning and teaching, such as empathy, ethics, culture, and inspiring and guiding the learner. Teachers and educators will continue to be indispensable for facilitating critical thinking, learning, and guiding the learner through this complex web of learning and society. The role of teachers is not being replaced, but it is being redefined and reinforced in this new world of intelligent technologies. It is in this regard that Blended Pedagogy 4.0 comes into the picture as a balanced, ethical, and futuristic approach to learning and teaching. This approach to learning and teaching strikes a wonderful balance between the conventional learning and teaching and the innovative learning and teaching enabled by the AI technologies. This approach to learning and teaching aligns with the values of equity, accountability, and integrity. This approach to learning and teaching also aligns with the visions of learning and teaching that are currently being advocated in the discourses of learning and teaching. Most importantly, this approach to learning and teaching enables the building of a sustainable association between humans and AI in learning and teaching. In conclusion, the future of education is not about the dichotomy of humans and machines; it is about how we can create a harmonious synergy between the two. By positioning the teacher in the center and using AI as a catalyst, Blended Pedagogy 4.0 provides a way to a future that is at the same time technologically advanced, but also human, ethical, and sensitive to the needs of a world that is in a state of change.

References

Aleven, V., Roll, I., McLaren, B. M., & Koedinger, K. R. (2018). Help helps, but only so much: Research on help-seeking with intelligent tutoring systems. *International Journal of Artificial Intelligence in Education*, *28*(4), 593–618. https://doi.org/10.1007/s40593-017-0156-6

Allen, I. E., Seaman, J., & Garrett, R. (2007). *Blending in: The extent and promise of blended education in the United States*. ERIC.

Allison, J., Hwang, G. J., Mayer, R. E., Pellas, N., Karnalim, O., de Freitas, S., ... & Sanusi, I. (2025). From generative AI to extended reality: Multidisciplinary perspectives on the challenges, opportunities, and future of educational computing. *Journal of Educational Computing Research*, *63*(6), 1327-1363.

Altemueller, L., & Lindquist, C. (2017). Flipped classroom instruction for inclusive learning. *British Journal of Special Education*, *44*(3), 341-358.

Andrade, M., &Coutinho, C. (2017). Implementing flipped classroom in blended learning environments: A proposal based on the cognitive flexibility theory. Journal of Interactive Learning Research, 28(2), 109.

Baig, M. I., & Yadegaridehkordi, E. (2024). ChatGPT in the higher education: A systematic literature review and research challenges. *International journal of educational research*, *127*, 102411.

Bakar, S. (2021). Investigating the dynamics of contemporary pedagogical approaches in higher education through innovations, challenges, and paradigm shifts. *Social Science Chronicle*, *1*(1), 1-19.

Belkina, M., Daniel, S., Nikolic, S., Haque, R., Lyden, S., Neal, P., ... & Hassan, G. M. (2025). Implementing generative AI (GenAI) in higher education: A systematic review of case studies. *Computers and Education: Artificial Intelligence*, *8*, 100407.

Blaik-Hourani, R., Rubaie, R. A., & Husseini, A. M. (2022). Educators' perceptions of AI-based lesson planning in under-resourced schools: A qualitative exploration. *Technology, Pedagogy and Education*, *31*(3), 343–359. https://doi.org/10.1080/1475939X.2022.2041239

Bozkurt, A. (2022). A retro perspective on blended/hybrid learning: Systematic review, mapping and visualization of the scholarly landscape. *Journal of Interactive Media in Education, 2022*(1), 2. https://doi.org/10.5334/jime.655

Bozkurt, A., & Sharma, R. C. (2020). Education in normal, new normal, and next normal: Observations from the past, insights from the present and projections for the future. *Asian Journal of Distance Education, 15*(2), i–x.

Bukar, U. A., Sayeed, M. S., Razak, S. F. A., & others. (2024). *Decision-making framework for the utilization of generative artificial intelligence in education: A case study of ChatGPT*. IEEE Access. https://doi.org/10.1109/ACCESS.2024.

Chan, C. K. Y. (2023). A comprehensive AI policy education framework for university teaching and learning. *International journal of educational technology in higher education*, *20*(1), 38.

Chatterjee, S., & Bhattacharjee, K. K. (2020). Adoption of artificial intelligence in higher education: A quantitative analysis using structural equation modeling. *Education and Information*

Chen, L., Chen, P., & Lin, Z. (2020). Artificial intelligence in education: A review. *IEEE access*, *8*, 75264-75278.

Chen, X., Xie, H., Zou, D., & Hwang, G. J. (2022). Application and theory gaps during the rise of artificial intelligence in education. *Computers and Education: Artificial Intelligence, 3*, 100056. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.caeai.2022.100056

Cheng, X., Wang, M., & Liu, Y. (2021). Teachers' attitudes toward AI in education: A case study of smart lesson planning tools. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, *52*(5), 2035–2050. https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.13113

Chinu, T. K. F., & Rospigliosi, P. A. (2025). Encouraging human-AI collaboration in interactive learningenvironments. Routledge, vol.33, no. 2pp. 921-924 https://doi.org/10.1080/10494820.2025.2471199

Chounta, I. A., & Avouris, N. (2019). Orchestrating learning analytics awareness: Aligning p-ISSN: 2828-8432; e-ISSN: 2828-8483, Hal. 192-202 tools and pedagogical goals. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, *50*(6), 3117–3134. https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.12853

Daher, W., Diab, H., & Rayan, A. (2023). *Artificial intelligence generative tools and conceptual knowledge in problem solving in chemistry*. Information, 14(7), 409. https://doi.org/10.3390/info14070409

Dalton, B., & Proctor, C. P. (2021). Design for all learners: Universal Design for Learning. *Educational Psychologist*, *56*(3), 163–180. https://doi.org/10.1080/00461520.2021.1916499

Dede, C. (2014). The role of digital technologies in deeper learning. In *Students at the Center: Deeper Learning Research Series*. Jobs for the Future.

Delgado, A., Wardle, F., & Tissenbaum, M. (2022). Teachers as designers: Exploring the use of AI-powered tools for instructional planning. *Computers in Human Behavior Reports*, *8*, 100216. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chbr.2022.100216

Duangpummet, P., & Chenprakhon, P. (2021). Students' perceptions of a designed online asynchronous learning activity regarding the Community of Inquiry (CoI) framework. In *Proceedings of the conference* (pp. 101–113).

Dwivedi, Y. K., Kshetri, N., Hughes, L., & others. (2023). *what if ChatGPT wrote it? Multidisciplinary perspectives on opportunities, challenges and implications of generative conversational AI for research, practice and policy*. International Journal of Information Management, 71, 102642. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijinfomgt.2023.102642

Elgohary, M., Palazzo, F. S., Breckwoldt, J., et al. (2022). Blended learning for accredited life support courses – A systematic review. *Resuscitation Plus, 10*, 100240. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.resplu.2022.100240

Fakhar, H., Lamrabet, M., Echantoufi, N., & Ajana, L. (2024). Towards a New Artificial Intelligence-based Framework for Teachers' Online Continuous Professional Development Programs: Systematic Review. *International Journal of Advanced Computer Science & Applications*, *15*(4).

Fischer, C., Pardos, Z. A., & Baker, R. S. (2020). Mining big data in education: Affordances and challenges. *Review of Research in Education*, *44*(1), 130–165. https://doi.org/10.3102/0091732X20903304

Gadicha, A. B., Gadicha, V. B., Sukhdan, K. K., & Bhattad, P. B. (2024). Blended Learning Factors in Education 4.0: Application and Future Perspectives. In S. Chizwina & M. Moyo (Eds.), *Examining Information Literacy in Academic Libraries* (pp. 231-239). IGI Global Scientific Publishing. https://doi.org/10.4018/97 9-8-3693-1143-1.ch013

Giordano, G. (2005). *How testing came to dominate American schools: The history of educational assessment*. Peter Lang.

Graham, C. R. (2006). Blended learning systems. In C. J. Bonk & C. R. Graham (Eds.), *The handbook of blended learning: Global perspectives, local designs* (pp. 3–21). Pfeiffer.

Guan, C., Mou, J., & Jiang, Z. (2020). Artificial intelligence innovation in education: A twenty-year data-driven historical analysis. International Journal of Innovation Studies, 4(4), 134–147. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijis.2020.09.001

Hamid, T., Chhabra, M., Ravulakollu, K., Singh, P., Dalal, S., & Dewan, R. (2022). A Review on Artificial Intelligence in Orthopaedics. Proceedings of the 2022 9th International Conference on Computing for Sustainable Global Development, INDIACom 2022, 365–369. https://doi.org/10.23919/INDIACom54597.2022.9763178

Holmes, W., Bialik, M., & Fadel, C. (2019). *Artificial intelligence in education: Promises and implications for teaching and learning*. Center for Curriculum Redesign.

Holmes, W., Bialik, M., & Fadel, C. (2019). *Artificial intelligence in education: Promises and implications for teaching and learning*. Center for Curriculum Redesign.

Hunt, R. A., Kurdoglu, R. S., & Lerner, D. A. (2024). *Unintelligent adaptation: Animal spirits and rainforest logics in the era of generative AI*. In Academy of Management Proceedings (Annual Meeting, Chicago, IL). Academy of Management.

Ifenthaler, D., & Yau, J. Y. K. (2020). Utilising learning analytics to support study success in higher education: A systematic review. *Educational Technology Research and Development*, *68*, 1961–1990. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11423-020-09795-5

Iranmanesh, A., & Lotfabadi, P. (2024). Critical questions on the emergence of text-to-image artificial intelligence in architectural design pedagogy. AI and Society. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00146-024- 02111-x

Jamal, A. (2023). The role of artificial intelligence (AI) in teacher education: Opportunities & challenges. *International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews*, *10*(1), 139-146.

Jiménez-García, E., Martínez, N. O., & López-Fraile, L. A. (2024). Pedagogy Wheel for Artificial Intelligence: adaptation of Carrington's Wheel. *RIED-Revista Iberoamericana de Educacion a Distancia*, *27*(1), 87–113. https://doi.org/10.5944/ried.27.1.37622

Kapoor, J., Kaur, I., & Kaur, G. (2023). Artificial Intelligence Technology-Embedded Learning: Rethinking Pedagogy for Digital Age. Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Applied Artificial Intelligence and Computing, ICAAIC 2023, 87–93. https://doi.org/10.1109/ICAAIC56838.2023.10140614

Keats, D., & Schmidt, J. P. (2007). The genesis and emergence of education 3.0 in higher education and its potential for Africa. *First Monday, 12*(3).

Khan, A. I., Noor-ul-Qayyum, Shaik, M. S., Ali, A. M., &Bebi, C. V. (2012). Study of blended learning process in education context. International Journal of Modern Education and Computer Science, 4(9), 23-29

Kintu, M. J., Zhu, C., &Kagambe, E. (2017). Blended learning effectiveness: The relationship between student characteristics, design features and outcomes. International Journal of Educational Technology in Higher Education, 14(1), 1-20.

Kong, S. C., Lee, J. C. K., & Tsang, O. (2024). A pedagogical design for self-regulated learning in academic writing using text-based generative artificial intelligence tools: 6-P pedagogy of plan, prompt, preview, produce, peer-review, portfolio-tracking.Research and Practice in Technology Enhanced Learning, 19. https://doi.org/10.58459/rptel.2024.19030

Kose, H., & Ozturk, M. (2022). The effectiveness of AI-powered personalized learning systems: A meta-analysis. *Computers & Education*, *183*, 104504. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2022.104504

Kroll, J. A., Huey, J., Barocas, S., Felten, E. W., Reidenberg, J. R., Robinson, D. G., & Yu, H. (2016). Accountable algorithms. *University of Pennsylvania Law Review*, *165*(3), 633–706. https://scholarship.law.upenn.edu/penn_law_review/vol165/iss3/3

Kumari, K., & Murthy, C. R. K. (2024). *A comparative study of blended learning and traditional learning: Exploring academic achievement in secondary school*. Scholarly Research Journal for Humanity Science & English Language, 12(64), https://www.srjis.com/issues_data/235

Lai, C. L., & Tu, Y. F. (2024). Roles, strategies, and research issues of generative AI in the mobile learning era. *International Journal of Mobile Learning and Organisation*, *18*(4), 516-537.

Luckin, R., Holmes, W., Griffiths, M., & Forcier, L. B. (2016). *Intelligence unleashed: An argument for AI in education*. Pearson Education.

Luckin, R., Holmes, W., Griffiths, M., & Forcier, L. B. (2016). *Intelligence unleashed: An argument for AI in education*. Pearson.

Mandavkar, P. (2025). Indian Knowledge System (IKS) and National Education Policy (NEP-2020). *Available at SSRN 5205032*.

Matthew, U. O., Kazaure, J. S., Kazaure, A. S., Onyedibe, O. N., & Okafor, A. N. (2022). The Twenty First Century E-Learning Education Management & Implication for Media Technology Adoption in the Period of Pandemic. *EAI Endorsed Transactions on e-Learning*, *8*(1).

McLoughlin, C., & Lee, M. J. W. (2008). The three P's of pedagogy for the networked society: Personalization, participation, and productivity. *International Journal of Teaching and Learning in Higher Education, 20*(1), 10–27.

Min, W., & Yu, Z. (2023). A systematic review of critical success factors in blended learning. *Education Sciences, 13*(5), 469. https://doi.org/10.3390/educsci13050469

Ministry of Education. (2020). *National Education Policy 2020*. Government of India. https://www.education.gov.in

Mishra, P., & Koehler, M. J. (2006). Technological pedagogical content knowledge: A framework for teacher knowledge. *Teachers College Record, 108*(6), 1017–1054.

Molenaar, I., Knoop-van Campen, C., & Hassler, B. (2021). Teacher dashboards in AI-supported classrooms: Opportunities and challenges for professional practice. *Computers & Education*, *166*, 104143. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2021.104143

Moskal, P., Dziuban, C., & Hartman, J. (2013). Blended learning: A dangerous idea? *The Internet and Higher Education, 18*, 15–23. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iheduc.2012.12.001

Mourtzis, D., Panopoulos, N., & Angelopoulos, J. (2023). A hybrid teaching factory model towards personalized education 4.0. *International Journal of Computer Integrated Manufacturing*, *36*(12), 1739-1759.

Nortvig, A., Petersen, A. K., & Balle, S. (2018). Blended learning. *Journal of Turkish Science Education, 8*(2), 3–8.

Oliver, M., & Trigwell, K. (2005). Can "Blended Learning" be redeemed? E-learning, 2(1), 17-26

Pedro, F., Subosa, M., Rivas, A., & Valverde, P. (2019). Artificial intelligence in education: Challenges and opportunities for sustainable development.

Rane, N. L., Chaudhari, R. A., & Rane, J. (2025). *Critical Pedagogies and Artificial Intelligence: Teaching, Curriculum, and Sustainable Education*. Deep Science Publishing.

Redecker, C., Ala-Mutka, K., Bacigalupo, M., Ferrari, A., & Punie, Y. (2011). *Learning 2.0: The impact of Web 2.0 innovations on education and training in Europe*. Publications Office of the European Union.

Rudolph, J., Ismail, M. F. B. M., & Popenici, S. (2024). Higher education's generative artificial intelligence paradox: The meaning of chatbot mania. *Journal of University Teaching and Learning Practice, 21*(6), 1–35. https://doi.org/10.53761/1.21.6.02

Rufino, L. G. C., Benevides, M. P., Benevides, K. D. G., dos Santos Goussain, B. G. C., & de Moura, R. A. (2025). Gamification and Chatbots in Education: A Study on the Impact on Student Interaction and Engagement. *Journal of Information Systems Engineering and Management*, *10*(27), 688-699.s44163-022-00039-z

Schildkamp, K. (2022). The digital turn in education: Opportunities and challenges for teacher professional development. *Teaching and Teacher Education*, *111*, 103625. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tate.2021.103625

Sharma, P. (2010). Blended learning. ELT Journal, 64(4), 456-458

Siddiqui, M. T., Mansoori, M. V., Siddiqui, M. A., & Yadav, A. (2025). *AI-enabled pedagogy: Advancing education through innovative teaching tools and the AI-TEACH model*. Journal of Informatics Education and Research, 5(1). https://doi.org/10.52783/jier.v5i1.2261

Siemens, G. (2005). Connectivism: A learning theory for the digital age. *International Journal of Instructional Technology and Distance Learning, 2*(1), 3–10.

Siemens, G. (2005). Connectivism: A learning theory for the digital age. *International Journal of Instructional Technology and Distance Learning, 2*(1), 3–10.

Singh, S. K., & Kumar, P. R. V. (2023). Need for Pedagogical Training of Teachers in Higher Education Institutions: A Systematic Review. *UNIVERSITY NEWS*, *61*, 37.

Sistemleri, B., Dergisi, Y. A., Makalesi, A., Research Article, /, & Savaş, S. (2021). Journal of Information Systems and Management Research Artificial Intelligence and Innovative Applications in Education: The Case of Turkey Yapay Zeka ve Eğitimde Yenilikçi Uygulamalar: Türkiye Örneği MAKALE BİLGİSİ ÖZET. http://dergipark.gov.tr/jismar

Southgate, E., Reynolds, R., & Howley, M. (2019). Artificial intelligence and education: Perceptions of teachers in Australia. *Australian Educational Researcher*, *46*(3), 341–361. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13384-019-00325-w

Suárez, Á., Salmerón, L., & Rodríguez, E. (2023). The impact of AI lesson planners on teaching innovation in bilingual education. *Educational Technology & Society*, *26*(1), 54–68. https://doi.org/10.30191/ETS.v26i1.1234

Tang, K. H. D. (2024). Implications of artificial intelligence for teaching and learning. *Acta Pedagogia Asiana*, *3*(2), 65-79.

Van Merriënboer , J. J. GKirschner, P. A. (2018). The Impact of Active Learning on Student Achievement in Blended Learning Environments. Educational Psychology Review, 30(2), 105-126.

Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). *Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes*. Harvard University Press.

Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). *Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes*. Harvard University Press.

W. Holmes (2021). Artificial intelligence in education (AIEd): A high-level academic and industry overview, AI and Ethics, vol. 1, no. 2, pp. 123–129, 2021. [Online]. Available: https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s43681-021-00074-z

Williamson, B., & Eynon, R. (2020). Historical threads, missing links, and future directions in AI in education. *Learning, Media and Technology*, *45*(3), 223–235. https://doi.org/10.1080/17439884.2020.1798995

Woolfitt, Z. (2015). The effective use of video in higher education. *Lectoraat Teaching, Learning and Technology Inholland University of Applied Sciences*, *1*(1), 1-49.

X. Chen et al., (2022)"The threat, hype, and promise of artificial intelligence in education: A review," AI and Ethics, vol. 2, no. 3, pp. 345–358, 2022. [Online]. Available: ttps://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/

Xiang, H. (2022). A study on instructional design model. *Journal of Shenzhen Polytechnic, 21*(1), 52–58.

Yao, J. (2024). *The application of generative artificial intelligence in education: Potential, challenges, and strategies*. SHS Web of Conferences, 200, 02008. https://doi.org/10.1051/shsconf/202420002008

Yao, X. (2024). Regulation challenges of online educational platforms in the age of artificial intelligence. *Journal of Educational Technology and Society, 27*(1), 45–58. *(update if exact source differs)*

Z. Slimi, (2023). The impact of artificial intelligence on higher education: An empirical study, International Journal of Technology in Education, vol. 6, no. 2, pp. 123–135,. [Online]. Available: https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ1384682.pdf

Zawacki-Richter, O., Marín, V. I., Bond, M., & Gouverneur, F. (2019). Systematic review of research on artificial intelligence applications in higher education – where are the educators? *International Journal of Educational Technology in Higher Education*, *16*, 1–27. https://doi.org/10.1186/s41239-019-0171-0

Zawacki-Richter, O., Marín, V. I., Bond, M., & Gouverneur, F. (2019). Systematic review of research on artificial intelligence applications in higher education. *International Journal of Educational Technology in Higher Education, 16*(1), 1–27. https://doi.org/10.1186/s41239-019-0171-0

Zhang, S., Yi, J., Li, Z., et al. (2022). Frontiers and trends of blended learning research in China based on visualization analysis of CNKI database. *International Journal of Information and Communication Technology Education, 18*(2), 1–13. https://doi.org/10.4018/IJICTE.20220401.oa1

Zhou, X., Yu, Y., & Zeng, Z. (2021). Personalized learning: An AI-driven solution for learning diversity. *Interactive Learning Environments*, *29*(6), 827–839. https://doi.org/10.1080/10494820.2019.1610456

CHAPTER 4

TEACHING MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT THROUGH ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE: RETHINKING LITERATURE IN THE DIGITAL AGE

Ujjal Das
Assistant Professor in English, Government General Degree College, Mohanpur, Paschim Medinipur, West Bengal, India
ORCID ID: 0009-0008-2555-7362
Email ID: 1987dasujjal@gmail.com

Dr. Anasuya Adhikari
ICSSR Postdoctoral Fellow, Department of Education, Sidho-Kanho-Birsha University, Purulia, West Bengal, India
ORCID ID: 0000-0002-0388-3545
Email ID: anasuyajpg@gmail.com

Abstract

Mary Wollstonecraft's contribution to both literature and education is seminal, particularly through her work A Vindication of the Rights of Woman (1792), which advocated women's equality and intellectual development. Nevertheless, historical contexts and linguistic complexities of 18th century texts can be challenging to contemporary students. In the present age of digitalization, Artificial Intelligence (AI) can present innovative pedagogical opportunities which can reimagine the instructional patterns. This chapter delves into examining how AI can assist in developing educational tools which can enhance teaching literary concepts, strengthening textual understanding and improve students' attentiveness. This chapter will also delve into analyzing how Natural Language Processing (NLP) and Automated Text Analysis, AI based platforms can help learners understand literature, combining digital humanities and AI assisted teaching. In this chapter, we will try to analyse how AI can help understand Wollstonecraft's arguments through AI-assisted interpretative learning.

Keywords: AI, Mary Wollstonecraft, Literature, Teaching, Digital Age.

Introduction

Pedagogical approach to literature emphasizes interpretative analysis and classroom discussion (Eagleton, 2011). Mary Wollstonecraft (1759–1797) is one of the most iconical figures in modern discussions on gender, education and social change. She was an 18th century author whose work is still important in gender conscious philosophy. Her pathbreaking work, *A Vindication of the Rights of Woman* (1792), fought for women's right to an education and intellectual equality (Adhikari &

Saha, 2022a), directly going against the ideas of men at the time (Adhikari & Saha, 2022b). Wollstonecraft's support for rational education and gender equality is still relevant in academic discussions about feminism, teaching, and social change (Adhikari & Saha, 2023a).

In modern classrooms, studying Wollstonecraft gives students a chance to question early feminist philosophy, Enlightenment ideas, and the history of women's rights (Barry, 2012). However, students often face difficulties when engaging with eighteenth-century texts because of their complex language, subtle rhetoric, and references that are specific to the time period (Reynolds, 2003). These obstacles can impede both understanding and critical engagement, underscoring the necessity for pedagogical approaches that integrate historical content with modern analytical methodologies (Anderson, 2008).

An analysis of AI's applications revealed that it can enhance the teaching and learning of the English language. It aids practitioners in pedagogical matters, particularly in translation tasks (Lie & Long, 2025). In the study, AI helped English teachers improve listening activities and create a communication environment that was similar to that of a native speaker. It appeared that indirectly, the other two language skills, reading and writing, could also be enhanced through the use of the tool (Yuan, 2025). The researcher concluded that incorporating AI into English teaching activities facilitates student interaction and enhances their learning opportunities. Indeed, it might foster positive growth among the practitioners in their efforts to instruct the language (Agrawal, Gans & Goldfarb, 2018). Recent developments in Artificial Intelligence (AI) present innovative solutions for tackling these educational challenges (Luckin et al., 2016). Artificial intelligence (AI) technologies like, adaptive learning environments, Natural Language Processing (NLP) and intelligent tutoring platforms and can help with better text analysis, personalized reading experiences and automated feedback (Russell & Norvig, 2021). In the context of teaching Wollstonecraft, AI tools can help students understand difficult arguments, let them interactively explore historical and philosophical contexts and encourage them to think critically about literary and philosophical works (Padhan et al., 2023).

Russell and Norvig (2021) define artificial intelligence as computer systems that can do tasks that usually require human cognitive functions, like reasoning, language processing and pattern recognition. In the classroom, these technologies can help teachers build on students' learning while keeping the interpretive and analytical nature of literature instruction. By using AI in literature teaching, teachers can rethink how students interact with classic texts, making 18^{th} century philosophical works more accessible and relevant to modern learners (Abeba, 2021). This chapter will focus on how AI can transform teaching of Mary Wollstonecraft. It will also highlight the budding of digital support in interpretating and analysing literary texts. This concludes that, in spite of replacing the traditional methods of teaching learning, AI assisted tools can complement pedagogical resources.

Use of Artificial Intelligence in Education

AI serves as a virtual mentor and is being used extensively in a variety of educational technology platforms, particularly those that are online. The method of mentoring involves a more experienced individual helping a less experienced individual or the mentee accomplish a learning goal (Klamma et al., 2020). Like a teacher or tutor, AI can offer suggestions for material that needs to be reviewed after giving comments on students' learning activities and practice problems. Virtual Mentor (VM) is a multimedia-integrated e-learning environment that emphasizes interaction, customisation and intelligence, as found by to Zhang (2016).

One of the most well-known and utilized AI technologies in many industries, including education, is voice assistant. Google Assistant (Google), Siri (Apple), Cortana (Microsoft) and others are examples of well-known voice assistants. By simply speaking or mentioning terms, Voice Assistant enables students to look up resources, reference questions, articles and books (Ahuja, 2019). Additionally, the VA will provide the results of your search based on the specified keywords. Like a personal assistant, Voice Assistant may speak and explain the information you require in addition to presenting it as text and graphics (Yuan, 2025).

An AI system called Smart materials makes it easier and faster to share and locate programmable digital books and other materials (Das & Adhikari, 2026). These days, public libraries, academic institutions, and schools all have digital libraries that are common instances of how this technology is being used. AI is able to swiftly and efficiently locate and classify the books we are looking for. Even book recommendations and other content pertinent to your search will be provided. Smart content is an overview of a variety of educational resources, including interfaces that may be customized to meet our needs and digital textbooks (Al-Samarraie, Teng, Alzahrani & Alalwan, 2021).

Numerous industries, including education, have made extensive use of this AI technology. In short, students or users of Global Courses can look for and enroll in online courses from anywhere in the world. Based on the keywords you've previously input, the course platform can suggest your interests. You can currently try a number of open and free courses with a range of engaging, interactive, and structured features and content. MOOCs, Udemy, Google AI, Alison, Khan

Academy, edX, Udacity, Coursera and other platforms are a few examples of courses that have included AI technology (Zhang, 2021).

How AI can support teaching of Mary Wollstonecraft

AI-assisted vocabulary tools improve textual comprehension and reading confidence by assisting pupils in understanding philosophical terminology (Abebe et al., 2020). Deeper engagement with Wollstonecraft's central concepts on reason, virtue and women's education is made possible by automated textual analysis, which can spot recurrent themes, rhetorical patterns, and conceptual linkages (Tian et al., 2024). Long chapters are condensed into readable summaries by AI summarizing techniques, which enhance understanding without sacrificing critical thinking (Andreas, 2020). AI writing support helps students improve essays and thoughtful answers on feminist philosophy by offering tailored criticism (Al-Samarraie et al., 2021). Innovative AI tools promote experiential learning in line with Montessori and Noddings' learner-centered approaches by enabling interactive investigation of philosophical ideas through role-playing or simulations. Adaptive learning platforms increase interest and facilitate self-paced study by customizing content to each student's needs (Birhane, 2021). Lastly, AI discussion platforms encourage students to consider many interpretations of Wollstonecraft's views by facilitating critical debate and collaborative communication. By fusing cutting-edge technology with humanistic teaching methods, these AI-enabled tools have the potential to revolutionize literature pedagogy.

Table 1: To show how AI can help developing teaching objectives and its application in teaching

Sl No	Tool Type	Objective of Teaching	Pedagogical Function	Application in Teaching Mary Wollstonecraft
1	Vocabulary Assistance Tool	Improve language skills and ability to understand historical texts	Explaining difficult words	Will help in understanding English and philosophical terms from the 1700s
2	Creative AI Tools	Encourage creative use of knowledge	Support role-playing, simulations, or interactive activities	Will allows students to role-play conversations or situations using Wollstonecraft's ideas to address modern problems.
3	AI Writing Assistants	Encourage argumentative writing and synthesis of ideas	Provide feedback on student essays	Will helps students refine their essays or reflections on Wollstonecraft's philosophy

4	Adaptive Learning Platforms	Personalize learning and enhance engagement	Customize learning paths based on student performance	Will guide students through sections of Wollstonecraft's text according to their pace and comprehension
5	Contextual AI Systems	Encourage historical awareness and interdisciplinary understanding	Provide historical, philosophical, and social context	Will explains Enlightenment ideas influencing Wollstonecraft and link her ideas to later feminist thinkers
6	AI Summarization Tools	Improve comprehension of difficult passages	Generate simplified summaries of complex texts	Will help students understand Wollstonecraft's lengthy and complex arguments
7	AI Discussion Platforms	Foster critical thinking, communication, and discussion skills	Facilitate collaborative interpretation and debate	Students will be able to debate Wollstonecraft's arguments about women's education and equality

AI Assisted Vocabulary

A central challenge for teaching Mary Wollstonecraft lies in helping learners to overcome rhetorical structures and linguistic challenges which can be barriers to comprehension, as readers engage with her 18th century prose. AI-powered vocabulary assistants can help resolve this problem by identifying hard words and phrases automatically, giving definitions, synonyms, context explanations, guides for pronunciation. These tools also support active reading, allowing students to understand the main ideas without getting hung up in language comprehension (Andreas, 2020). AI systems can also tailor explanations to learners' levels, providing learner-centered, scaffolded support at the right level, in line with Noddings' relational pedagogy (Adhikari, Saha & Sen, 2023b) and Montessori's approach (Saha & Adhikari, 2023a; 2023b; 2023c). Utilizing AI-assisted vocabulary tools in classrooms, educators would be able to facilitate textual understanding, deepen student engagement, and promote autonomous learning whilst immersing in Wollstonecraft's strides for women's education and rational thought. Some popular AI tools for vocabulary support are:

- **Grammarly**: Provides contextual synonyms, definitions and sentence-breaking suggestions.
- **QuillBot:** Provides options to suggest synonyms and levels of paraphrasing for complex sentence reducing

- **Rewordify:** Makes hard words and phrases easier to understand, without changing the meaning.
- **LingQ:** Word translations, contextual examples, spaced repetition for how to keep them.
- **Wordtune:** Provides alternatives and adds clarity.

Table 2: The table below shows how AI Assisted Vocabulary can assist in solving the linguistic problems:

Feature/s	Function/s	Application to Mary Wollstonecraft
Definitions	Provide meaning and context for difficult terms	Understanding of words like 'prejudice', 'virtue', 'ratiionality' etc.
Synonyms and Antonyms	Offer a wide range of words	Will help students in paraphrasing
Pronounciation	Corrects reading	Will facilitate classroom reading sessions
Contextual Examples	Focuses words of historical, philosophical or cultural significance	Students will understand the terms used in the texts and Enlightenment thought used by Wollstonecraft

Source: Developed by Researcher

AI Assisted Textual Analysis

AI-assisted textual analysis offers computational techniques for analyzing literary texts by spotting themes and rhetorical devices (Andreas, 2020). These resources can assist students in more methodically investigating her philosophical claims. Students can see how Wollstonecraft stresses concepts like reason, virtue, education and equality by using AI-based textual analysis technologies that can identify recurrent terms, theme clusters and conceptual relationships within the text (Al-Samarraie et al., 2021). By introducing techniques frequently employed in digital humanities study, these tools supplement conventional close reading. Students can better comprehend Wollstonecraft's critique of 18th century gender conventions by examining contextual usage and patterns of the word usages. Additionally, AI-assisted textual analysis promotes data-informed interpretation by enabling students consider how important concepts evolve over time. As a result, using AI-based textual analysis can improve students' critical reading abilities (Lie, & Long, 2025) while deepening their analytical engagement with Wollstonecraft's feminist thought.

Table 3: The table below shows how AI tools can be used for Textual Analysis in Literature

Tool	Feature/s	Function/s	Application to Mary Wollstonecraft
NVivo	Thematic Coding	Categorizes textual passages	Will provide deeper understanding of themes and concepts
MonkeyLearn	AI Text Classification	Detects sentiments	Will help in analyzing tones of the argument presented in her work
KH Coder	Network visualization	Provides conceptual connection	Will help mapping relationships among key ideas

AI Summarization Tool

Students' comprehension of difficult philosophical books can be greatly aided by AI summary technologies. Long debates are a common feature of Mary Wollstonecraft's writings. Natural language processing is used by AI summary systems to reduce lengthy paragraphs into shorter, more understandable forms while maintaining the main ideas. These resources can aid students in understanding the major ideas of Wollstonecraft's arguments in literary classes. AI enables students to concentrate on important philosophical concepts before delving deeper into textual research by producing succinct summaries. By allowing students to contrast their own views with summaries produced by AI, these technologies also promote revision and reflective learning. Therefore, when applied carefully, AI summarization can boost students' understanding of Wollstonecraft's feminist theory and supplement conventional reading methodologies.

Table 4: The table below shows how AI tools can be used for Summarization

Tool	Feature/s	Function/s	Application to Mary Wollstonecraft
QuillBot	Paragraph summarizer	Shortens long passages	Will help students understand the key arguments
Resoomer	AI-based summarization	Highlights important sentences and phrases	Will assist quick review of long paragraphs

Source: Developed by Investigator

AI Writing Assistance

These tools assist students improve their academic writing by offering comments on grammar, coherence, clarity and argument structure using natural language processing and machine learning. AI writing assistants can help students in literary classes organize their thoughts, strengthen their sentences and articulate their interpretations of Wollstonecraft's claims about women's education and reason. These resources help students communicate their ideas more successfully by providing advice on paraphrasing, tone enhancement and logical flow. AI comments can also assist students in editing essays, reflective diaries or discussion points pertaining to Wollstonecraft's ideas. AI writing support can boost students' self-esteem and improve their academic writing abilities in literary analysis when utilized as a helpful learning tool rather than as a substitute for critical thought.

Table 5: The table below shows how AI tools can be used for AI Writing Assistance

Tool	Feature/s	Function/s	Application to Mary Wollstonecraft
Wordtune	Sentence writing	Improves tone and readability	Will help refining analytical responses
ProWritingAid	Detailed writing	Analyses writing style	Will support development of structured literary essays

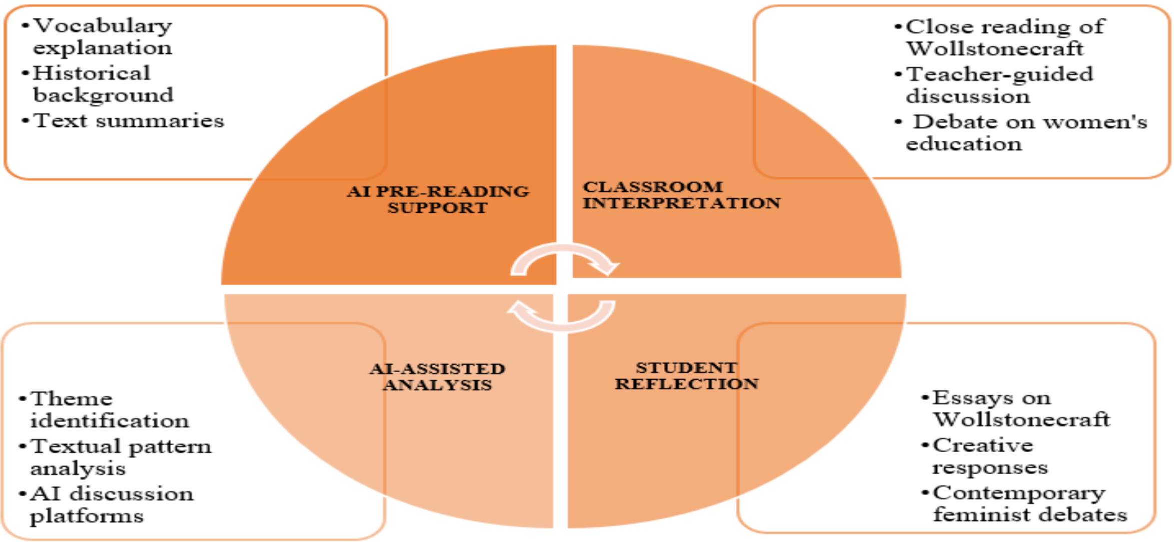
Source: Developed by Researcher

Pedagogical Implications

A structured pedagogical framework can effectively integrate Artificial Intelligence in teaching the works of Mary Wollstonecraft. AI pre-reading support helps students understand difficult vocabulary, historical context and key arguments before engaging with the text. During classroom interpretation, AI tools can facilitate discussion and encourage multiple perspectives on Wollstonecraft's ideas about reason and women's education. AI-assisted analysis enables students to examine themes, rhetorical patterns, and conceptual relationships through digital tools. Finally, student reflection allows learners to articulate their interpretations through AI-supported writing and discussion, fostering critical thinking and independent engagement with the text.

Ethical Concerns: Relating Abrams notions on 'Thoughts'

Abrams in his book *Teaching Literature with Artificial Intelligence: Sustaining Students' Creativity and Autonomy in ELA Classrooms* (2026) has clearly defined the concepts of *'Thought Provider', 'Thought Partner'* and *'Thought Provoker',* which escalates scale of dependence or independence for the student and the artificial intelligence. Abrams claims that while the student is positioned as a recipient of knowledge, it is in charge of thinking and producing knowledge. There is a more equitable carrying of a cognitive burden in literature-focused English classrooms using the thought partner model: a student may be intellectually engaged in prompting and re-prompting an AI, but in the end, the student is dependent on the AI for answers, ideas, material, or originality. The last learning model,



thought provoker, places the student in charge of considering concepts and ideas, with the AI serving to make their thoughts more difficult. Instead of just taking the AI's information as gospel, students must analyze, question, or critique its content (Abrams, 2026). The instructor is positioned as the thinker in traditional classrooms, producing information and imparting it to the students. Do not confuse this form of education with anything else. It is a political and pedagogical choice. The question of who gets to think becomes, in my opinion, far more pressing when AI infiltrates learning environments in an unavoidable and increasingly common manner. There will be classrooms where AI is allowed to think instead of the teacher or the students as knowledge producers and thinkers. This results in a lack of autonomy, inventiveness, and capacity in learning environments for both the teacher and the student.

Image Source: *Teaching Literature with Artificial Intelligence: Sustaining Students' Creativity and Autonomy in ELA Classrooms, Abrams, 2026*

However, artificial intelligence in education offers both opportunities and constraints, just like any technological intervention. While AI can increase student engagement, facilitate textual analysis and increase access to information, it also carries the potential of over-reliance, decreased originality or blind acceptance of interpretations produced by machines (Abebe, 2020). As a result, cautious pedagogical judgment is required when integrating AI into literature classes. AI should be used by educators and learners as a helpful intellectual tool rather than as a replacement for human creativity and thought. AI can enhance human research and increase interaction with literary works like Mary Wollstonecraft's when applied critically and responsibly. Therefore, a thoughtful and balanced application of AI can guarantee that technology progress benefits education, personal growth and society at large.

Conclusion

There are new opportunities to improve the teaching and learning of difficult philosophical texts when artificial intelligence is incorporated into literature education. AI-based technologies can assist students in overcoming language obstacles, engaging with complex arguments, and developing deeper analytical abilities in the context of Mary Wollstonecraft. Students can approach Wollstonecraft's ideas in a more approachable and organized way with the help of apps like AI-assisted vocabulary support, textual analysis, summarization, writing assistance, and interactive discussion platforms. By enabling students to investigate concepts like reason, education, and equality using both conventional literary interpretation and computational analysis, these tools also promote active learning. However, the pedagogical paradigm covered in this chapter highlights that AI should serve as a helpful intellectual tool rather than taking the role of human interpretation and critical thinking. Ethical issues are still crucial, especially when it comes to concerns about reliance on technology and the maintenance of students' independence and inventiveness. When applied carefully, AI can support individual engagement with literary texts, collaborative learning, reflective inquiry, and instructor assistance. In the end, successful AI integration in literature classes can enhance instructional strategies and produce dynamic learning spaces where humanistic inquiry and technological innovation collaborate to enhance students' comprehension of Wollstonecraft's feminist philosophy and its ongoing significance in modern society.

References:

Abebe, R., et al. (2020). Roles for computing in social change. *Communications of the ACM.*

Abrams, E. D. (2026). *Teaching Literature with Artificial Intelligence: Sustaining Students' Creativity and Autonomy in ELA Classrooms.* Routledge.

Adhikari, A., & Saha, B. (2022a). Contouring Education: Ruminating Mary Wollstonecraft's Thoughts. *IAR Journal of Humanities and Social Science, 3*(4), 12-17.

Adhikari, A., & Saha, B. (2022b). The feminist responses to Mary Wollstonecraft: A reading. *EPRA international journal of research and development (IJRD), 7*(9), 32-38.

Adhikari, A., & Saha, B. (2023a). Deconstructing Mary Wollstonecraft: Reconstructing Modern Woman. *International Journal of Multidisciplinary Educational Research, 11*(7(5)), 90-94.

Adhikari, A., Saha, B., & Sen, S. (2023b). Nel Noddings' Theory of Care and its Ethical Components. *International Research Journal of Education and Technology, 5*(8), 198-206.

Agrawal, A., Gans, J., & Goldfarb, A. (2018). *Prediction machines: The simple economics of artificial intelligence.* Harvard Business Review Press.

Ahuja, R. (2019). Artificial intelligence and machine learning for education.

Al-Samarraie, H., Teng, B., Alzahrani, A., & Alalwan, N. (2021). Artificial intelligence in education: A systematic review. *Educational Technology & Society.*

Anderson, T. (2008). *The theory and practice of online learning.* Athabasca University Press.

Andreas, J. (2020). Good-enough compositional data augmentation. *Proceedings of the ACL.*

Das, U., & Adhikari, A. (2026). Artificial Intelligence and the Transformation of Modern Society: Opportunities, Challenges and Ethical Implications. *The Social Science Review A Multidisciplinary Journal, 4*(2), 96-101.

Lie, C., & Long, J. (2025). *Comparing AI-assisted and traditional teaching in college English: pedagogical benefits and learning behaviors. Information*, *16*(10), 895.

Saha, B., & Adhikari, A. (2023a). The Montessori Method of Education of the Senses: The Case of the Children's Houses. *International Journal of Research Publication and Reviews, 4*(5), 6671-6673

Saha, B., & Adhikari, A. (2023b). The Montessori Approach to the Teaching - Learning Process. The International Journal of Indian Psychology, 11(3), 574-578.

Saha, B., & Adhikari, A. (2023c). The Montessori Method: A Constructivist Approach? *International Journal of Scientific Research and Engineering Development, 6*(3), 768-772.

Yuan, H. (2025). *Effectiveness of artificial intelligence (AI) in language teaching. Computers and Education: Artificial Intelligence*, 9, 100522.

CHAPTER 5

EARLY WARNİNG SYSTEMS FOR IDENTİFYİNG AT-RİSK LEARNERS İN INDİA: A QUALİTATİVE STUDY

Sreelogna Dutta Banerjee[1] & Jayanta Mete[2]

Research Scholar[1] Former Professor & Dean[2] & Department of Education,

Faculty of Education, University of Kalyani, Kalyani, West Bengal, India

sreelognadutta@gmail.com, ORCID – 0009-0006-7585-7182

jayanta_135@yahoo.co.in, ORCID – 0000-0002-9409-2983

Abstract

The issue of studying at risk learners who may fail academically, become disengaged, drop out, or delayed development is of a vital concern in the Indian education system. Even with the enrolment advancement, a high number of students are still exposed to structural, academic, socio-economic, and psychological barriers that influence retention and educational achievement. Here, Early Warning Systems (EWS) have become a pioneering international set of strategies that can be used to proactively recognize vulnerable students and learners prior to the irreversible consequences of educational failure. This paper discusses the idea, importance, relevance and issues of Early Warning Systems in detecting at-risk learners in India. The research methodology is the qualitative review-based approach and relies on the official policy reports, books, and journals. The paper tells about recent school dropout in India, the applicability of EWS according to the National Education Policy (NEP) 2020, the opportunities of learning analytics, attendance data, academic records, and behavioural indicators to create an Indian model of learner support. The results indicate that India is in dire need of institutionalized early identification systems, particularly in school and higher education environments that are characterized by digital inequality, first-generation students, and diverse educational preparedness. The paper concludes that EWS can be a significant educational facilitating tool in India provided it is adopted ethically, contextually and with robust human intervention systems and not as merely technological surveillance tools.

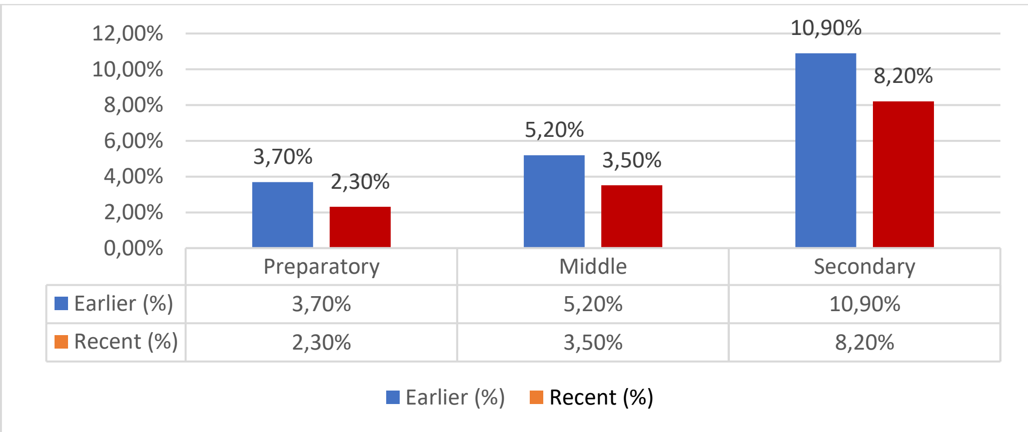
Keywords: *Early Warning Systems, At-Risk Learners, India, Dropout, Learning Analytics, Student Retention, NEP 2020, Educational Data Mining.*

Introduction

India is home to one of the largest and most complex education systems in the world, encompassing millions of learners across school, college, and university levels. Over the past two decades, substantial progress has been made in expanding access to education through policy reforms, infrastructural development, and increased public investment in universal education [10–12]. However, access alone does not ensure meaningful participation, academic progression, or successful completion. A significant proportion of learners continue to face challenges such as poor academic performance, disengagement, irregular attendance, examination failure, and eventual dropout. This persistent gap between enrolment and educational success remains one of the most pressing concerns within the Indian education system [16].

Recent national data highlights both progress and ongoing challenges. According to the Economic Survey 2024–25, dropout rates stand at 1.9% at the primary level, 5.2% at the upper primary level, and 14.1% at the secondary level, indicating a sharp increase as students advance through the system [11]. Similarly, UDISE+ data for 2024–25 reports a decline in dropout rates—from 3.7% to 2.3% at the preparatory level, 5.2% to 3.5% at the middle level, and 10.9% to 8.2% at the secondary level—suggesting improvement, yet continued vulnerability at higher levels of schooling [12]. These figures reveal a critical pattern: while access has improved, retention and engagement remain fragile, particularly during transitional stages marked by academic pressure, socio-economic constraints, and reduced motivation.

Graph -1 Represent Comparative Analysis of Student Dropout Rates by Educational Stage



Source: Economic Survey 2024–25

In this context, the need for proactive and data-driven interventions becomes evident. Early Warning Systems (EWS) have emerged as a strategic response to identify and support at-risk learners before they disengage or drop out. EWS are structured, evidence-based frameworks that utilize indicators such as attendance records, academic performance, behavioural patterns, and socio-economic background to detect early signs of risk [5]. Unlike traditional reactive approaches, these systems enable preventive interventions through timely identification and targeted support mechanisms [6,14].

The application of learning analytics and educational data mining has significantly strengthened the effectiveness of EWS. Studies demonstrate that predictive models using machine learning algorithms can accurately identify students at risk by analysing patterns in digital engagement, assessment performance, and participation [8,13,15]. Research in online and blended learning environments further confirms that EWS can enhance retention rates by enabling personalized interventions and continuous monitoring [6,7]. Moreover, systematic reviews highlight that learning analytics plays a crucial role in reducing dropout rates and improving academic outcomes in higher education [4,17].

The relevance of EWS in India has become even more pronounced in the post-pandemic context. The COVID-19 crisis exposed deep structural inequalities, including the digital divide, learning loss, disrupted routines, and increased psychological stress among students [16]. These challenges have intensified the need for robust monitoring systems that can track learner progress and provide timely academic and emotional support. The National Education Policy (NEP) 2020 further reinforces this need by emphasizing equity, inclusion, flexibility, and reduced dropout rates, thereby creating a strong policy foundation for the integration of EWS in educational institutions [10].

Globally, early warning frameworks have been successfully implemented across various domains, including finance, disaster management, and environmental risk assessment, demonstrating their adaptability and effectiveness in predictive modelling [1,2,3]. Their application in education represents a natural extension of these approaches, where data-driven insights can inform decision-making and improve institutional responsiveness [18]. In the Indian context, integrating EWS within the education system can significantly enhance learner retention, promote inclusive education, and align with national development goals.

Thus, the adoption of Early Warning Systems represents a critical shift from reactive to preventive educational practices. By leveraging data, technology, and policy support, EWS can play a transformative role in addressing the enrolment–achievement gap and ensuring that access to education translates into meaningful learning outcomes and long-term success [9].

Review of Related Literature

The concept of early identification of at-risk learners before formal academic failure had received considerable attention within the domains of learning analytics, educational data mining, and student retention research. International scholarship consistently demonstrated that students exhibited measurable early warning indicators—such as absenteeism, low digital engagement, poor assessment performance, delayed submissions, and reduced participation—well before actual failure or dropout occurred [13,14,17]. These observable patterns provided a strong empirical foundation for the development of Early Warning Systems (EWS) aimed at timely intervention and learner support.

A seminal study by Akçapınar et al. had highlighted the role of learning analytics in identifying at-risk students through digital traces of learner behaviour in online environments [5]. Their findings suggested that analysing real-time engagement data enabled institutions to detect potential academic risk during the learning process rather than after final assessments. Importantly, the study emphasized that predictive accuracy improved significantly when multiple indicators—academic, behavioural, and interactional—were combined instead of being used in isolation [5]. This multidimensional approach enhanced the reliability of early identification models and strengthened risk detection frameworks.

Similarly, Bañeres et al. had developed an EWS model in online higher education and demonstrated that predictive analytics could effectively identify students at risk of disengagement or academic failure [6]. However, they argued that prediction alone was insufficient and that the true pedagogical value of EWS lay in enabling timely, personalized, and context-sensitive interventions. This perspective reinforced the idea that EWS functioned not merely as diagnostic tools but as mechanisms for proactive academic support and student retention improvement [6].

Further strengthening this argument, de Oliveira et al. conducted a systematic review and concluded that learning analytics contributed significantly to dropout prevention when institutions actively used learner data to support student persistence rather than simply record outcomes [4]. Likewise, Queiroga et al. found that early identification allowed institutions to design targeted interventions, thereby improving student retention and academic continuity [14]. These studies collectively underlined the importance of integrating academic performance with behavioural and participation-based indicators to enhance the effectiveness of EWS frameworks.

Recent advancements in machine learning further expanded the scope of early detection models. Techniques such as decision trees, logistic regression, support vector machines, random forests, and neural networks had been increasingly applied to predict student risk profiles [8,15].

Research indicated that combining static variables (such as socio-economic background) with dynamic variables (such as weekly engagement patterns) significantly improved predictive accuracy, particularly when analysed longitudinally rather than at a single point in time [8]. This dynamic modelling approach enabled continuous monitoring and adaptive intervention strategies within educational systems.

In the Indian context, large-scale empirical research on EWS remained limited; however, existing policy documents and educational studies strongly indicated the need for such systems. Key challenges such as irregular attendance, foundational learning gaps, socio-economic disparities, and transitional vulnerabilities between educational stages were consistently reported [11,12,16]. Evidence suggested that while enrolment rates appeared high, actual classroom engagement and participation varied significantly, making attendance and engagement critical indicators of student risk [16].

The policy environment in India further supported the conceptual relevance of EWS. The National Education Policy (NEP) 2020 emphasized equity, inclusion, flexible learning pathways, and reduced dropout rates, all of which aligned closely with early identification and intervention frameworks [10]. Although EWS had not yet been systematically institutionalized across Indian education systems, its theoretical and policy foundations had become increasingly evident.

Objectives of the Study

The present paper is guided by the following objectives:

1. To find out the concept and significance of Early Warning Systems for identifying at-risk learners.
2. To study the relevance of Early Warning Systems in the Indian educational context.
3. To find out the major indicators that can be used to detect at-risk learners in India.
4. To explore the role of educational data, learning analytics, and institutional intervention in building an Early Warning System.
5. To find out the educational implications, opportunities, and challenges of implementing EWS in India.

Methodology

The current research uses a qualitative research approach as a review. It is conceptual, interpretive in nature and it does not contain collection of primary field data. Rather the paper relies on secondary data and academic analysis.

Nature of the Study

This article is a qualitative journal-type review paper that aims at the conceptual, policy and practical relevance of the Early Warning Systems to identify at risk learners in India.

Sources of Data

The present study is grounded in a comprehensive and systematic review of diverse categories of academic and policy-oriented sources, ensuring both theoretical depth and empirical relevance. A significant portion of the literature has been drawn from peer-reviewed journal articles available through academic databases such as Google Scholar. These studies provide rigorous, evidence-based insights into learning analytics, educational data mining, student retention, and **Early Warning Systems (EWS).** Foundational works in this domain highlight the role of predictive analytics, behavioural indicators, and digital engagement in identifying at-risk learners and improving educational outcomes [5,13,17]. Such peer-reviewed contributions form the backbone of the analytical framework employed in this research.

In addition to journal articles, scholarly papers accessed through reputed journal have been extensively utilized to capture emerging trends and recent developments in the field. These sources include contemporary studies on machine learning applications in education, predictive modelling of student performance, and the integration of artificial intelligence in early detection systems [8,15]. Publications often provide access to preprints and ongoing research, thereby offering timely and relevant perspectives that complement traditional peer-reviewed literature.

Official reports and publications by the Ministry of Education, Government of India, constitute another critical category of sources. Documents such as the National Education Policy (NEP) 2020 and the Economic Survey 2024–25 provide authoritative insights into the policy landscape, educational priorities, and systemic challenges within the Indian context [10,11]. These reports are essential for understanding the structural dimensions of education, including access, equity, inclusion, and dropout trends, which directly inform the need for Early Warning Systems.

National education databases, particularly UDISE+ (Unified District Information System for Education) and AISHE (All India Survey on Higher Education), serve as vital sources of quantitative data. These databases offer large-scale, longitudinal data on enrolment, attendance, dropout rates, and institutional performance across different levels of education [12]. The use of such datasets enhances the empirical grounding of the study by providing measurable indicators of learner vulnerability and educational disparities.

Furthermore, international reports and studies focusing on student retention, dropout prevention, and learning analytics have been incorporated to provide a global perspective. Reports by organizations such as UNESCO and UNICEF, along with comparative studies in educational technology, highlight best practices and conceptual frameworks for implementing EWS in diverse educational settings [16]. These global insights help situate the Indian experience within a broader international discourse on sustainable and inclusive education.

Policy documents, particularly the National Education Policy (NEP) 2020, play a central role in shaping the conceptual foundation of this study. NEP 2020 emphasizes learner-centric approaches, flexible progression pathways, reduced dropout rates, and the integration of technology in education, all of which align closely with the principles of Early Warning Systems [10]. The policy's focus on equity, inclusion, and holistic development further reinforces the relevance of EWS as a tool for achieving sustainable educational outcomes.

The integration of peer-reviewed research, scholarly publications, official reports, national databases, and international policy frameworks ensures a multidimensional approach to the study. This diverse source base not only strengthens the validity and reliability of the research but also enables a comprehensive understanding of the need, scope, and implementation of Early Warning Systems in the Indian educational context [4,6,14].

Method of Analysis

The present study employs a qualitative synthesis approach grounded in thematic analysis to examine the collected literature on Early Warning Systems (EWS) and at-risk learners. This methodological choice is particularly suitable for an emerging research area like EWS in India, where conceptual clarity, contextual interpretation, and policy relevance are more critical than purely statistical generalization [8,16]. The gathered information has been systematically analysed across key thematic categories to provide a comprehensive understanding of the subject.

The first theme focuses on the theoretical understanding of at-risk learners. Existing research in learning analytics and educational data mining suggests that at-risk status is not an abrupt condition but a gradual process characterized by observable indicators such as declining academic performance, absenteeism, low engagement, and socio-economic vulnerability [13,15]. Foundational models of learning analytics further emphasize the importance of tracking learner behaviour and interaction patterns to understand risk trajectories over time [7]. These theoretical insights establish the basis for early identification frameworks.

The second theme explores the role of EWS in learner support. Studies demonstrate that EWS function as structured, data-driven systems designed to identify students at risk and enable timely intervention [5,6]. Importantly, the effectiveness of these systems depends on the integration of predictive analytics with meaningful pedagogical responses, such as mentoring, academic support, and personalized feedback [6,17]. Research also highlights that early identification combined with intervention significantly improves retention and academic outcomes [14].

The third thematic category addresses indicators of educational risk. Empirical evidence shows that combining multiple indicators—academic performance, attendance, participation, and digital engagement—enhances predictive accuracy [5,15]. Advanced machine learning models, including ensemble learning techniques, have further improved the capacity to detect at-risk students by integrating both static and dynamic variables [9,20]. These approaches enable continuous monitoring and adaptive intervention, making EWS more effective and responsive.

The fourth theme examines dropout trends and participation patterns in India. National reports such as the Economic Survey 2024–25 and UDISE+ data highlight persistent challenges in student retention, particularly at higher levels of schooling [11,12]. Despite improvements in enrolment, disparities in participation and completion remain significant due to socio-economic inequalities and learning gaps [16]. These findings underscore the urgent need for systematic mechanisms to identify and support vulnerable learners.

The fifth theme considers the implementation possibilities of EWS in Indian institutions. Although large-scale institutional adoption is still limited, policy frameworks such as the National Education Policy (NEP) 2020 emphasize equity, inclusion, and technology-enabled learning, aligning closely with the principles of EWS [10]. Additionally, studies from other domains, such as disaster management and environmental risk prediction, demonstrate the adaptability and effectiveness of early warning frameworks in complex systems [1,2,19]. These insights suggest strong potential for the integration of EWS within Indian education.

The qualitative synthesis approach enables a multidimensional analysis by integrating theoretical, empirical, and policy perspectives. Given the developmental stage of EWS in India, this method provides a robust framework for understanding its relevance, challenges, and future potential beyond mere statistical description [4,8,16].

Understanding At-Risk Learners in India

The concept of the at-risk learner has gained increasing attention in contemporary educational research, particularly within the domains of learning analytics, student retention, and educational equity. An at-risk learner is not necessarily one who has already failed, but one who shows early signs of vulnerability that may lead to academic underachievement, disengagement, or eventual dropout if timely intervention is not provided [5,8,14]. This conceptual shift from outcome-based identification to process-based monitoring is crucial for developing responsive and preventive educational systems.

In the Indian context, the condition of being "at risk" is deeply embedded in structural and socio-economic inequalities. Unlike purely performance-based interpretations, research suggests that educational vulnerability often arises from a combination of contextual and behavioural factors rather than individual incapacity [10,11,12]. Poverty and financial stress, for instance, significantly affect students' ability to access resources, maintain continuity in education, and remain motivated [16,17]. Similarly, weak foundational learning—particularly in literacy and numeracy—creates long-term academic difficulties that accumulate over time, especially during transitions from primary to secondary education [11,16].

First-generation learners and students from rural or remote areas face additional barriers due to limited academic support at home and inadequate institutional infrastructure [12,16]. These challenges are further intensified by limited digital access, which became highly visible during and after the COVID-19 pandemic, highlighting disparities in participation in online learning environments [17,18]. Language barriers also play a critical role, as students studying in non-native or unfamiliar mediums often struggle to engage meaningfully with curriculum content [10]. Gendered expectations, commuting burdens, and family caregiving responsibilities disproportionately affect certain groups, particularly girls, influencing attendance, participation, and continuity in education [16,17].

Beyond structural factors, psychological and emotional dimensions such as stress, anxiety, and lack of self-efficacy contribute significantly to learner vulnerability. These aspects are often invisible in formal records but strongly influence engagement and performance [8,18]. Research in learning analytics demonstrates that early indicators such as absenteeism, low participation in digital platforms, delayed assignment submission, and reduced interaction with teachers are strong predictors of future academic risk [5,6,15]. Romero et al. emphasized that patterns of online engagement can effectively predict student performance long before final assessments occur [15].

Importantly, the Indian educational landscape presents a unique challenge where risk is often "silent." A student may remain officially enrolled but gradually disengage from the learning process through irregular attendance, minimal participation, and declining motivation [11,12]. Such students may not immediately appear in dropout statistics, yet they represent a significant portion of the vulnerable population. Therefore, relying solely on examination outcomes provides an incomplete understanding of educational risk.

This underscores the importance of Early Warning Systems (EWS) in education. EWS frameworks emphasize continuous monitoring of multiple indicators—academic, behavioural, and socio-economic—to identify emerging vulnerabilities rather than reacting to failure after it occurs [5,6,13]. Studies have shown that combining multiple indicators improves predictive accuracy and allows institutions to design timely and targeted interventions [5,9]. Moreover, machine learning approaches further enhance the ability to track dynamic patterns of student engagement over time, making early identification more precise and actionable [9,20].

Identifying at-risk learners in India requires a multidimensional and context-sensitive approach that goes beyond traditional examination metrics. Early Warning Systems offer a transformative framework by focusing on patterns of vulnerability, enabling institutions to shift from reactive to preventive educational practices. Such systems are essential for promoting equity, improving retention, and ensuring that all learners are provided with meaningful opportunities to succeed [5,16,17].

Why India Needs Early Warning Systems

The need for Early Warning Systems (EWS) in India emerges from multiple structural, pedagogical, and policy-related realities that continue to shape the educational landscape. Despite significant expansion in access to education, challenges related to retention, engagement, and progression remain persistent across different levels of schooling and higher education [10,11,16]. EWS provides a systematic and data-driven approach to identifying learners at risk before academic failure or dropout occurs, thereby enabling timely intervention and support.

One of the most critical concerns is the persistence of dropout and progression loss. Although India has made notable progress in reducing dropout rates over the years, recent national statistics indicate that the risk of dropout increases significantly at higher levels of education, particularly during the transition from upper primary to secondary stages [11,12]. This trend reflects the growing academic pressure, socio-economic constraints, and disengagement that learners experience as they move through the system. Learning analytics research suggests that such risks can be anticipated through early behavioural and academic indicators, allowing institutions to intervene before disengagement becomes irreversible [5,14,15].

Another major concern is the fragility of attendance and engagement. In many Indian educational settings, enrolment figures do not accurately reflect actual participation. Studies have shown that even in contexts with near-universal enrolment, regular attendance and active engagement remain inconsistent [16]. Indicators such as absenteeism, reduced classroom interaction, and low participation in digital learning environments are strong predictors of educational vulnerability [5,6]. EWS frameworks emphasize the importance of tracking these behavioural patterns over time, as they often precede academic decline and eventual dropout [13,15].

The post-pandemic educational scenario has further intensified the need for EWS. The COVID-19 pandemic exposed and widened existing inequalities in digital access, learning continuity, and student support systems. Many learners returned to formal education with disrupted study habits, reduced motivation, and weakened academic confidence [16,17]. Research on digital learning environments highlights that gaps in engagement and participation can persist even after students re-enter classrooms, making it essential to identify and support those who struggle to reintegrate [18,20]. EWS can play a crucial role in detecting such patterns of disengagement and facilitating targeted remedial measures.

The relevance of EWS is also closely aligned with the vision of the National Education Policy (NEP) 2020. The policy emphasizes learner-centric education, inclusivity, flexibility in curricular progression, and reduction of dropout rates [10]. Achieving these goals requires robust mechanisms for continuous monitoring and early identification of learner vulnerability. EWS supports this policy direction by providing institutions with tools to track academic performance, attendance, and behavioural indicators in a systematic manner, thereby enabling proactive educational planning and intervention [11,12].

Furthermore, EWS contributes to strengthening institutional accountability. Traditionally, student failure in India has often been attributed to individual shortcomings rather than systemic issues. However, contemporary research in educational data mining and learning analytics emphasizes that institutions share responsibility for identifying and addressing learner challenges [13,18]. When early warning signs such as declining performance or absenteeism are ignored, the system itself contributes to student exclusion. EWS shifts the focus from reactive assessment to proactive support, encouraging institutions to take responsibility for student success and retention [6,9].

The implementation of Early Warning Systems in India is not merely a technological innovation but an educational necessity. By addressing issues of dropout, engagement, post-pandemic disruption, policy alignment, and institutional accountability, EWS offers a comprehensive framework for improving educational outcomes. It enables a transition from a reactive to a preventive model of education, ensuring that learners receive timely support and opportunities for sustained academic success [5,16,17].

Core Components of an Early Warning System

A functional Early Warning System usually includes four interconnected components:

Data Collection

Recent School Dropout Rates in India (Official UDISE+/Government Sources)

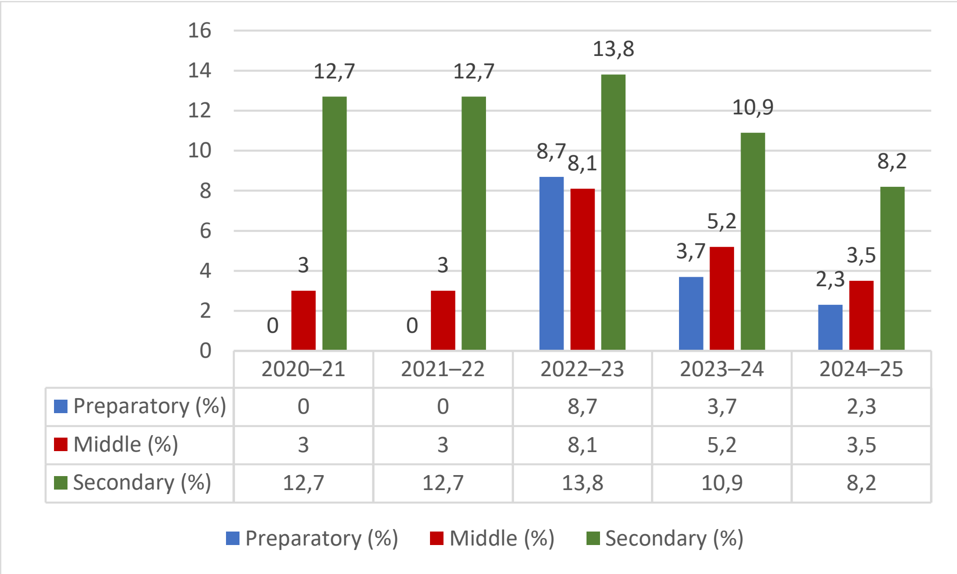
Table No. 1: represent the dropout data in different levels of Indian Schools

Academic Year	Primary / Preparatory (%)	Upper Primary / Middle (%)	Secondary (%)	Source
2020–21	NA	3.0	12.7	UDISE+/Rajya Sabha government release
2021–22	NA	3.0	12.7	UDISE+/Rajya Sabha government release
2022–23	8.7 *(Preparatory, NEP structure)*	8.1 *(Middle)*	13.8	UDISE+ / Ministry of Education
2023–24	1.9 *(Primary)* / 3.7 *(Preparatory)*	5.2 *(Upper Primary / Middle)*	14.1 *(Secondary)* / 10.9 *(NEP stage)*	Economic Survey / UDISE+

2024–25	0.3 *(Primary)* / 2.3 *(Preparatory)*	3.5	11.5 *(school-level release)* / 8.2 *(NEP stage release)*	UDISE+ / PIB

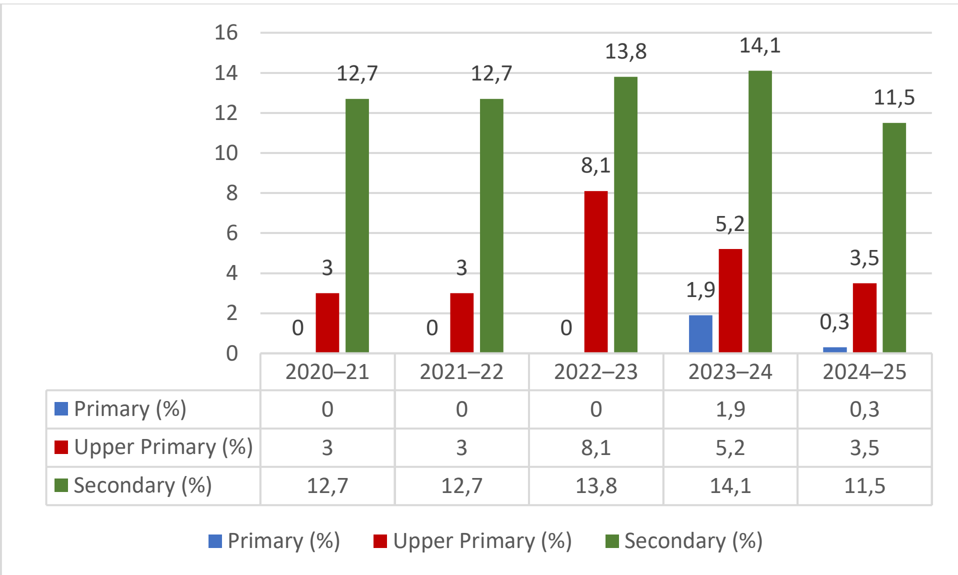
Source: UDISE+/Rajya Sabha government release, UDISE+ / Ministry of Education, Economic Survey / UDISE+

Graph-2 Represent Trends in Student Dropout Rates Across Educational Stages in India (2020–25)



Source: UDISE+/Rajya Sabha government release, UDISE+ / Ministry of Education, Economic Survey / UDISE+

Graph-3 Using School-Level (Primary–Upper Primary–Secondary)



Source: UDISE+/Rajya Sabha government release, UDISE+ / Ministry of Education, Economic Survey / UDISE+

Risk Identification:

The effectiveness of an Early Warning System (EWS) in education depends significantly on its ability to accurately identify, communicate, and respond to learner risk through a structured and evidence-based framework. The process of risk identification is central to this system and involves the systematic use of academic, behavioural, and contextual data to detect early signs of vulnerability among learners [5,13,14]. In practice, risk identification may occur through predefined thresholds such as attendance below 75%, cumulative risk scoring models, teacher-generated alerts, statistical analyses, or advanced machine learning-based forecasting techniques [9,20]. These approaches allow institutions to move beyond subjective judgment toward data-informed decision-making.

Research in learning analytics strongly supports the predictive potential of early behavioural indicators. Akçapınar et al. demonstrated that learner engagement patterns at the beginning of a course—such as login frequency, participation, and assignment submission—can effectively predict end-of-course outcomes [5]. This finding highlights that institutions need not wait until final examinations to recognize academic risk. Instead, early-stage data can provide actionable insights, enable timely identification of vulnerable learners and reduce the likelihood of late intervention [14,15].

Once risk is identified, the next critical stage is alert generation. An effective EWS must ensure that relevant stakeholders are informed in a timely and structured manner. These stakeholders typically include class teachers, mentors, counsellors, academic advisors, department heads, and, in school contexts, parents or guardians [16,17]. In some models, learners themselves are also notified, encouraging self-regulation and responsibility in the learning process. The purpose of alert generation is not merely to communicate risk but to initiate a coordinated institutional response aimed at learner support [6,18].

Intervention represents the most crucial and impactful component of the EWS framework. Without meaningful and timely intervention, risk identification remains only a diagnostic exercise. Bañeres et al. emphasized that predictive systems achieve educational value only when they are directly linked to targeted and personalized interventions [6]. These interventions may take multiple forms depending on the nature and severity of the risk. Academic mentoring and remedial teaching are commonly used to address learning gaps, while attendance counselling and parental engagement help improve participation and accountability [11,12]. Peer support systems can enhance motivation and belongingness, whereas digital access assistance is essential in contexts affected by technological inequality [17,18]. Additionally, emotional and psychological support, including counselling referrals, plays a vital role in addressing non-academic barriers to learning [8,18]. Flexible academic planning, such as adjusted timelines or alternative learning pathways, further supports learners facing complex challenges [10].

The identification of at-risk learners in India requires particular attention to context-specific indicators. A robust EWS must integrate both academic performance metrics and structural dimensions of disadvantage [10,11]. Indicators such as irregular attendance, declining academic performance, and low classroom or digital participation remain fundamental [5,15]. However, in the Indian context, these must be complemented by factors such as socio-economic background, first-generation learner status, rural or remote location, language barriers, and access to digital resources [11,12,16]. National and international reports emphasize that such multidimensional indicators are essential for understanding the complex nature of learner vulnerability and ensuring equitable intervention strategies [16,17].

Moreover, advancements in educational data mining and artificial intelligence have enhanced the capacity of EWS to analyse both static and dynamic variables over time. Techniques such as decision trees, regression models, and ensemble learning approaches enable more accurate prediction of student attrition and disengagement [9,13,20]. These technologies allow institutions to continuously monitor patterns of behaviour rather than relying on one-time assessments, thereby improving the precision and effectiveness of risk identification.

In conclusion, risk identification, alert generation, and intervention form an interconnected framework that determines the success of Early Warning Systems in education. In the Indian context, the integration of diverse indicators and context-sensitive strategies is essential for addressing educational vulnerability. By combining data-driven insights with human-centered intervention, EWS offers a powerful approach to promoting student retention, engagement, and overall educational equity [5,16,17].

Identifying At-Risk Learners

A comprehensive Early Warning System (EWS) in education depends on the identification of multiple interrelated indicators that together reflect the academic, behavioural, and socio-economic conditions of learners. In the Indian context, where educational risk is often gradual and multidimensional, these indicators must go beyond examination outcomes and incorporate patterns of engagement, participation, and contextual vulnerability [10–12,16]. Attendance is widely recognized as one of the most powerful early indicators of risk. Persistent or irregular absence is often associated with disengagement, family-related stress, health concerns, or socio-economic pressures. National datasets and policy analyses show that even where enrolment is high, actual participation may remain inconsistent, making attendance a critical signal of emerging vulnerability [11,12,16].

Academic performance is another key dimension, but contemporary research emphasizes the importance of identifying trends rather than isolated instances of low achievement. A gradual decline in internal assessments, class tests, and semester evaluations often reflects deeper learning gaps or disengagement, which may not be visible through a single examination score [5,14,15]. Similarly, assignment and task completion patterns provide strong predictive insights. Learners who consistently miss assignments, fail to participate in project work, or show irregular coursework engagement often exhibit early signs of academic withdrawal, which can later translate into failure or dropout [13–15].

With the expansion of blended and digital learning environments, digital participation has emerged as a crucial indicator. Patterns such as low frequency of learning management system access, minimal interaction with digital content, lack of participation in online discussions, and irregular attendance in virtual classes have been shown to correlate strongly with academic risk. Studies in learning analytics demonstrate that digital behaviour, particularly in the early stages of a course, can effectively predict long-term outcomes, thereby enabling early intervention [5,8,18]. This is particularly relevant in the post-pandemic Indian context, where disparities in access to digital infrastructure continue to influence learning continuity and engagement [16–18].

In addition to academic and behavioural indicators, socio-economic and contextual factors play a decisive role in shaping learner risk in India. Conditions such as being a first-generation learner, financial instability, lack of access to digital devices or internet connectivity, long commuting distances, migration-related disruptions, family responsibilities, and language transition challenges significantly affect student participation and progression [10–12,16,17]. These factors highlight that educational vulnerability is not merely an individual issue but is deeply embedded in broader structural inequalities.

Equally important are behavioural and psychosocial indicators, which are often not formally recorded but are critical for early identification. Signs such as sudden withdrawal from participation, reduced classroom interaction, visible stress, low confidence, and repeated requests for deadline extensions may indicate underlying emotional or psychological challenges. Research in educational technology and learner analytics underscores the importance of integrating such qualitative observations with quantitative data to achieve a more accurate understanding of student risk [8,18].

Therefore, an effective EWS in India must adopt a holistic and integrated approach that combines measurable indicators with teacher observations and contextual awareness. Advances in machine learning and predictive analytics further enhance the ability to track both static and dynamic variables over time, improving the precision of risk identification and enabling timely interventions [9,13,20]. By recognizing patterns of vulnerability early and responding proactively, institutions can shift from a reactive to a preventive model of education, thereby improving retention, equity, and overall learning outcomes [5,16,17].

9. Early Warning Systems in School Education in India

Early Warning Systems (EWS) hold significant potential in strengthening school education in India, particularly in addressing persistent challenges such as chronic absenteeism, poor foundational learning, transition-related risks, gendered discontinuity, and silent disengagement among learners. These issues are deeply embedded in the structure of Indian schooling and require systematic, preventive mechanisms rather than reactive responses [10–12,16]. Chronic absenteeism, for instance, is widely recognized as an early indicator of disengagement and is often linked with socio-economic pressures, household responsibilities, or lack of academic motivation. Research suggests that irregular attendance, when tracked consistently, can help institutions identify vulnerable learners long before they formally drop out [11,16].

Poor foundational learning is another critical concern, especially at the primary and upper-primary levels, where gaps in literacy and numeracy can accumulate over time and hinder progression. When such gaps remain unaddressed, learners face increasing difficulty in coping with higher-level curricula, leading to frustration, low confidence, and eventual withdrawal [11,12]. EWS can assist in identifying these learners early by monitoring assessment patterns and classroom participation, thereby enabling timely remedial interventions [5,14].

Transition stages, particularly from upper-primary to secondary education, represent a high-risk period for many students in India. During this phase, learners encounter increased academic demands, examination pressure, social expectations, and financial constraints. Official statistics consistently show that dropout rates are significantly higher at the secondary level, indicating that many students struggle to sustain engagement as they progress through the system [11,12]. EWS can play a crucial role in detecting early warning signs during these transitions, allowing schools to provide targeted academic and emotional support [16,17].

Gendered discontinuity further complicates the issue, as social norms, safety concerns, and domestic responsibilities disproportionately affect girls' participation and continuity in education. These factors often remain invisible in formal data but contribute significantly to dropout and irregular attendance [16,17]. Similarly, silent disengagement—where students remain enrolled but gradually withdraw from active participation—poses a serious challenge. Such learners may attend classes irregularly, fail to complete assignments, and show minimal interaction, yet may not immediately appear in dropout statistics [11,12]. EWS helps in identifying these patterns through continuous monitoring of engagement indicators [5,15].

Importantly, the implementation of EWS in Indian schools does not necessarily require advanced artificial intelligence or complex technological infrastructure. Research in educational data systems indicates that even low-cost, school-based dashboards can be highly effective when used consistently [13,18]. Indicators such as attendance records, periodic test performance, teacher observations, homework completion, and parental follow-up provide sufficient data to identify early signs of risk [11,12]. When these indicators are systematically tracked and reviewed, they enable schools to take timely and informed action.

Such systems are particularly valuable in government schools, where a large proportion of students come from socio-economically disadvantaged backgrounds. In these settings, EWS can support coordinated efforts among teachers, school management committees, counsellors, and parents to address learner needs holistically [16,17]. Studies emphasize that the effectiveness of EWS depends not only on data collection but also on institutional responsiveness and collaborative intervention strategies [6,9].

In conclusion, EWS offers a practical and scalable solution for addressing key educational challenges in Indian school education. By focusing on early identification and timely intervention, even simple monitoring systems can significantly improve retention, engagement, and learning outcomes. This approach aligns with broader policy goals of equity, inclusion, and reduced dropout, reinforcing the need for widespread adoption of EWS in Indian schools [10,16,17]

Early Warning Systems in Higher Education in India

Early Warning Systems (EWS) are increasingly necessary in higher education in India, particularly at the undergraduate level particularly in rural area, where students often encounter multiple adjustment challenges that affect their academic progression and retention. The transition from school to college represents a significant shift in learning environment, expectations, and responsibilities. Many students struggle with English-medium instruction, independent learning demands, unfamiliar disciplinary content, weak academic self-regulation, and limited access to structured mentoring support [10–12,16]. These challenges are especially pronounced among first-generation learners and those from diverse socio-economic backgrounds, making the first year of undergraduate education a critical period of vulnerability.

In many cases, students do not immediately express these difficulties but instead experience what can be described as "silent disengagement." They may continue attending classes irregularly, fail to actively participate, or gradually fall behind in coursework until academic backlogs accumulate or attendance drops significantly [11,12]. Research in learning analytics indicates that such behavioural patterns—low participation, irregular attendance, and incomplete coursework—are strong predictors of future academic risk and dropout [5,14,15]. Without systematic mechanisms for early identification, institutions often respond only after failure has occurred, reducing the effectiveness of remedial efforts.

Although India does not yet maintain a comprehensive, standardized dropout tracking system in higher education comparable to school-level databases, national frameworks such as the All-India Survey on Higher Education (AISHE) provide valuable insights into enrollment, progression, and participation trends [11]. These data highlight the scale, diversity, and complexity of the higher education system, where student needs vary widely across regions, disciplines, and institutional types. With the introduction of recent reforms such as the Academic Bank of Credits, multiple entry and exit options, and flexible degree pathways, the structure of higher education has become more dynamic and student-cantered [10]. While these reforms enhance flexibility and access, they also increase the need for continuous learner tracking and timely academic support, as students may move in and out of the system at different stages.

In this evolving context, EWS can serve as a critical institutional tool for supporting student success. Indicators used in higher education EWS typically include low attendance, non-submission of assignments, poor internal assessment performance, reduced participation in Learning Management Systems (LMS), repeated backlog accumulation, low credit completion rates, and minimal engagement with mentoring systems [5,13,20]. These indicators reflect both academic and behavioural dimensions of student engagement and can be monitored over time to detect emerging patterns of risk. Studies have shown that combining multiple indicators enhances predictive accuracy and allows institutions to design targeted interventions [5,9].

Digital participation, in particular, has become an important dimension of risk identification in higher education. Patterns such as infrequent LMS access, low engagement with online resources, and limited interaction in virtual discussions provide early signals of disengagement, especially in blended and online learning environments [8,18]. Similarly, the accumulation of academic backlogs and low credit completion rates are strong indicators of progression challenges, which, if unaddressed, may lead to dropout or delayed graduation [14,15].

EWS also plays a vital role in strengthening mentoring and student support systems within higher education institutions. Regular monitoring of student engagement allows mentors, faculty members, and academic advisors to identify at-risk learners and provide timely guidance, counselling, and academic assistance [6,9]. This shifts the institutional approach from reactive problem-solving to proactive support, fostering a more inclusive and responsive learning environment.

The implementation of Early Warning Systems in Indian higher education is essential for addressing the complex challenges faced by undergraduate students. By integrating academic, behavioural, and digital indicators, EWS enables institutions to identify vulnerability early and provide targeted interventions. This not only improves student retention and progression but also supports the broader goals of flexibility, inclusivity, and learner-cantered education envisioned in contemporary policy reforms [10,16,17].

Role of Learning Analytics and Educational Data Mining

The increasing prominence of learning analytics has significantly strengthened the development and application of Early Warning Systems (EWS) in education, particularly in identifying at-risk learners through data-driven insights. Learning analytics refers to the systematic collection, measurement, analysis, and interpretation of learner data to optimize learning processes and educational environments [7,13]. In digital and blended learning contexts, students continuously generate behavioural traces such as login frequency, clicks, resource access, participation in discussions, quiz attempts, and content viewing patterns. These digital footprints provide valuable insights not only into academic performance but also into patterns of engagement and disengagement, which are crucial for early risk detection [14,15].

Research has consistently demonstrated the predictive potential of such behavioural data. Akçapınar et al. showed that interaction data collected early in a course can effectively identify students at risk before final assessments, enabling timely intervention [5]. Similarly, Bañeres et al.

highlighted that artificial intelligence–driven systems can successfully detect disengaged learners in online higher education settings, provided these systems are coupled with appropriate pedagogical responses [6]. These findings are further supported by systematic reviews indicating that learning analytics can play a critical role in reducing dropout rates when institutions actively use data to support student persistence rather than merely record outcomes [8]. Advanced machine learning techniques, including ensemble models and predictive algorithms, have also been found to enhance the accuracy of identifying at-risk students by combining both static and dynamic variables [9,20].

However, the effectiveness of EWS should not be equated solely with technological sophistication. In the Indian context, where institutional diversity and resource constraints are significant, even basic analytics based on attendance trends, assessment performance, participation frequency, and submission patterns can be highly effective in identifying vulnerable learners [10–12]. Studies in broader early warning applications, including environmental and financial systems, also suggest that the success of such systems depends more on timely interpretation and response than on complexity alone [1,2,4]. Moreover, predictive analytics frameworks designed for online learners emphasize that the integration of early warning signals with structured intervention strategies is essential for meaningful educational outcomes [3].

Policy frameworks and international reports further reinforce the importance of data-informed educational practices. The National Education Policy 2020 emphasizes learner-centric approaches, inclusion, and reduced dropout, aligning closely with the principles of EWS [10]. Reports by UNESCO and UNICEF also advocate for systematic monitoring mechanisms to identify and support at-risk learners, particularly in contexts marked by inequality and disruption [16,17]. Additionally, research on artificial intelligence in higher education highlights the growing role of intelligent systems in enhancing student support, though it also calls for careful integration with pedagogical practices [18].

Ultimately, the value of Early Warning Systems lies not in their technological advancement but in their educational responsiveness. Whether through advanced machine learning models or simple institutional dashboards, the primary goal remains the same: to detect early signs of learner vulnerability and enable timely, meaningful intervention. In this sense, EWS represents a shift from reactive to proactive education systems, where the focus is on prevention, inclusion, and sustained learner engagement across diverse educational contexts [19].

Findings and Discussion

The review of literature, policy frameworks, and recent educational data highlights several interrelated findings regarding Early Warning Systems (EWS) in education, particularly in the Indian context.

India has a strong need for early identification of learner risk

Despite significant improvements in enrolment, national data continue to indicate challenges in retention, especially at the secondary level, as reflected in UDISE+ statistics and national education overviews published by the Ministry of Education, Government of India (12, 11). This suggests that India's current education system remains largely reactive rather than preventive in addressing student dropout and disengagement. International research also emphasizes that early detection mechanisms are critical to improving learner persistence and educational outcomes (17, 8).

At-risk status in India is multidimensional

The literature consistently demonstrates that student vulnerability cannot be explained solely by academic performance. Instead, it is shaped by a combination of attendance patterns, socio-economic constraints, language barriers, digital divide, and psychosocial factors (8, 14, 6). Studies in learning analytics and educational data mining further confirm that at-risk identification requires integrating multiple indicators rather than relying on a single metric (13, 7). This multidimensionality aligns with broader global findings in predictive education models and risk classification systems (9, 20).

Existing educational systems often identify risk too late

In many institutions, students are classified as "at risk" only after academic failure, backlog accumulation, or prolonged absenteeism. This reflects a post-failure identification model rather than a preventive intervention framework (6, 14). Literature on dropout prevention in higher education highlights that delayed identification significantly reduces the effectiveness of remedial interventions (8, 15). UNICEF (17) similarly emphasizes that early detection is essential to preventing permanent disengagement from education systems.

Early Warning Systems can be built with both high-tech and low-tech models

Contrary to the assumption that EWS requires advanced artificial intelligence infrastructure, research demonstrates that even simple indicators such as attendance records, classroom participation, and continuous internal assessment can form effective early warning mechanisms (6, 19). While machine learning and ensemble models enhance predictive accuracy (9, 20), foundational systems based on structured observation remain highly relevant in resource-constrained educational contexts like India.

Prediction without intervention is educationally incomplete

Finding across studies is that predictive analytics alone is insufficient unless linked with structured interventions. Bañeres et al. (6) explicitly argue that EWS must function as both a detection and response mechanism. Similarly, literature on learning analytics highlights that actionable insights must be translated into mentoring, counselling, and remedial academic support to improve student outcomes (8, 5). Without intervention pathways, predictive systems lose educational value.

NEP 2020 creates a favourable policy environment

The National Education Policy 2020 strongly supports inclusive, flexible, and student-centred learning pathways, which align closely with the philosophy of EWS (10). Policy documents, including the Economic Survey and UDISE+ reports, further reinforce the need to reduce dropout rates and improve retention through systemic reforms (11, 12). This policy environment provides a strong institutional foundation for integrating EWS into Indian schools and higher education systems.

Challenges in Implementing EWS in India

Despite the strong theoretical and policy support for Early Warning Systems (EWS) in education, their implementation in India faces multiple structural, pedagogical, and ethical challenges. These challenges must be understood in relation to institutional capacity, digital equity, and intervention readiness.

Data fragmentation

One of the most significant barriers is the fragmentation of student data across institutions. Attendance, assessment, behavioural records, and participation data are often stored in separate, non-integrated systems. This lack of interoperability makes it difficult to develop a unified learner profile for predictive analysis. Literature on learning analytics consistently emphasizes that effective EWS requires integrated data ecosystems and standardized data pipelines (7, 13, 8). In the absence of such integration, predictive accuracy and system reliability are significantly reduced (6, 14).

Unequal digital access

Another major challenge is the digital divide, particularly in rural and economically disadvantaged contexts. Over-reliance on digital behaviour indicators (such as LMS logins or online participation) may misclassify students who lack access to digital infrastructure as "at risk," even when their academic engagement is adequate in offline settings (16, 17). Studies on educational inequality highlight that digital exclusion can distort predictive analytics and reinforce existing inequities if not carefully contextualized (8, 11).

Teacher workload and capacity constraints

The success of EWS depends heavily on teachers' ability to interpret dashboards and respond to risk signals. However, in many Indian schools and colleges, teachers already face high workloads, limiting their capacity to engage with additional analytical tools. Research indicates that without adequate training and institutional support, learning analytics tools remain underutilized or misinterpreted (5, 18). Effective implementation therefore requires professional development and simplification of dashboard interfaces (6, 9).

Risk of labelling and stigma

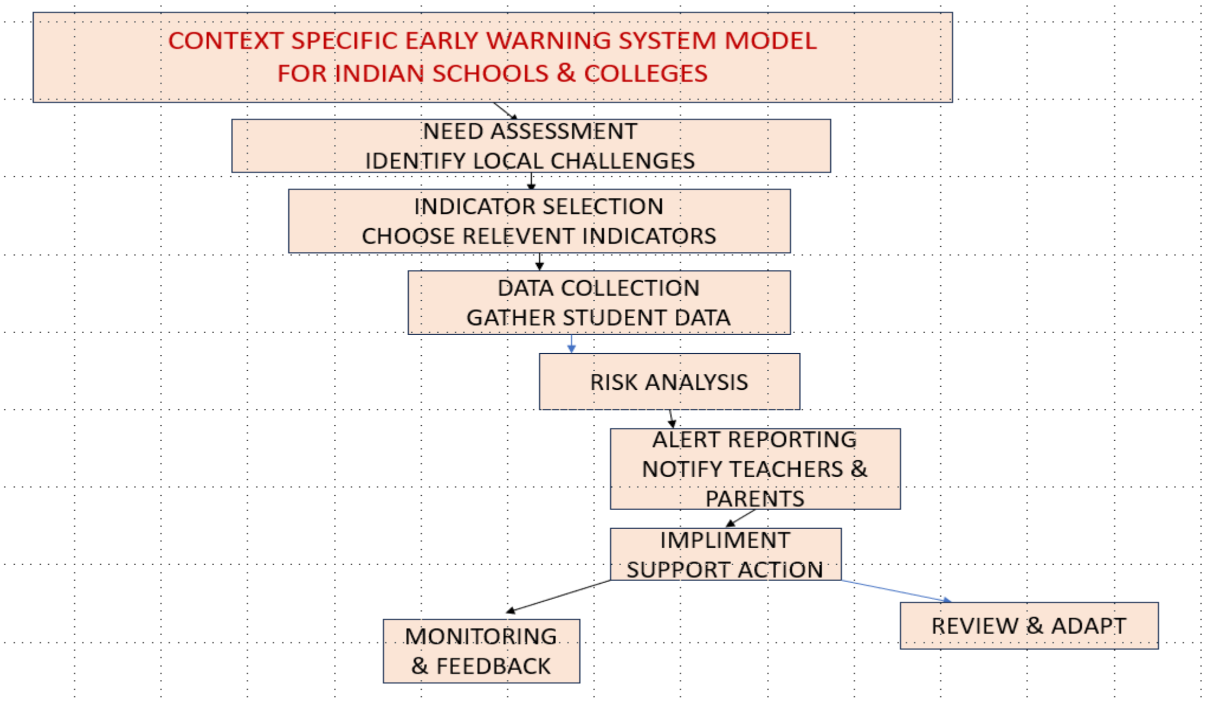
A critical ethical concern is the potential for labelling students as "at risk," which may unintentionally lead to stigma and reduced teacher expectations. Studies in educational psychology warn that predictive categorization without sensitive communication strategies can negatively affect student identity and motivation (17, 14). UNICEF (17) emphasizes that early warning mechanisms must prioritize supportive language and confidentiality to avoid reinforcing marginalization.

Weak intervention infrastructure

Perhaps the most significant implementation barrier is the lack of robust intervention systems. While EWS can identify vulnerable learners, many institutions lack sufficient counsellors, mentors, or structured remedial programs to act on these alerts (6, 8). Literature consistently highlights that predictive systems without intervention pathways fail to produce meaningful educational improvement (5, 15). This gap between detection and response remains a major limitation in developing countries' education systems (12, 19).

Raching the Ultimate Process of Context-Specific EWS Implementation

IMAGE -1 Repesent the Contextual Early Warning System Model (CEWSM)



Source: Developed by Investigator

The proposed model operates as a dynamic and iterative system that moves from identification to intervention and finally to continuous refinement. The ultimate goal is not merely early detection of at-risk learners, but the creation of a responsive, inclusive, and sustainable educational support system.

The process begins with Needs Assessment, where institutions identify their local realities, including socio-economic conditions, digital access, language diversity, and institutional capacity. This ensures that the system is grounded in context rather than borrowed from external models.

This is followed by Indicator Selection, where relevant and measurable indicators such as attendance, academic performance, engagement levels, and socio-emotional signals are chosen. The accuracy of the system depends heavily on selecting indicators that reflect real student vulnerabilities.

In the Data Collection phase, institutions systematically gather student data through both digital and manual means. This stage emphasizes regularity, reliability, and inclusivity of data, ensuring that no student group is overlooked.

The next stage, Risk Analysis, transforms raw data into meaningful insights. Through simple analytics or advanced models, patterns of disengagement and vulnerability are identified early, allowing institutions to shift from reactive to proactive approaches.

Once risks are identified, Alert and Reporting mechanisms ensure that relevant stakeholders—teachers, mentors, counsellors, and parents—are informed in a timely manner. This creates a shared responsibility framework within the institution.

The most critical stage is Intervention Strategies, where targeted support such as remedial teaching, mentoring, counselling, or financial and digital assistance is provided. The effectiveness of the entire model depends on the quality and timeliness of these interventions.

Subsequently, Monitoring and Feedback tracks student progress after intervention, assessing whether the support has improved engagement and performance. This ensures accountability and evidence-based decision-making.

Finally, the process culminates in Review and Adaptation, where the system is continuously refined based on outcomes, challenges, and feedback. This transforms the model into a self-improving ecosystem.

Educational Implications and Recommendations

Based on the present analysis of literature, policy frameworks, and educational data, several recommendations emerge for strengthening Early Warning Systems (EWS) in India in a more practical, ethical, and policy-aligned manner. A key recommendation is that institutions should begin EWS implementation with simple and readily available indicators such as attendance records, internal assessment scores, assignment completion rates, and classroom participation. These indicators are cost-effective, easy to collect, and highly relevant in identifying early signs of academic disengagement. Existing research in learning analytics and educational data mining supports the view that even basic data sources, when systematically organized, can provide reliable signals for identifying at-risk learners without requiring advanced technological infrastructure [3, 13, 15]. This makes the approach particularly suitable for diverse Indian educational settings where digital maturity varies widely.

Another essential recommendation is the integration of EWS with structured mentoring systems. The effectiveness of any early warning mechanism depends not only on detection but also on timely human intervention. Therefore, every risk signal generated by the system should automatically trigger a mentor–mentee response loop, ensuring that students receive personalised academic guidance, emotional support, and remedial assistance. Literature consistently highlights that predictive models alone are insufficient unless they are directly linked to actionable interventions that improve student outcomes [5, 8]. In this sense, teachers and mentors become central agents in transforming data insights into meaningful educational support rather than passive observers of risk dashboards [6, 15].

A further recommendation is the inclusion of socio-economic sensitivity within EWS interpretation frameworks. Student risk must not be understood purely as an individual academic issue but as a reflection of broader structural inequalities. Factors such as poverty, first-generation learning status, language barriers, and limited access to digital resources significantly shape student engagement and performance. Research shows that without contextual interpretation, data-driven systems may unintentionally misclassify disadvantaged learners as academically weak, thereby reinforcing inequality rather than reducing it [11, 16]. Therefore, EWS must incorporate socio-economic context as a core analytical dimension to ensure fairness and accuracy in decision-making [8, 17].

It is also important that EWS implementation is aligned with the National Education Policy 2020 and institutional quality assurance frameworks. NEP 2020 strongly emphasizes equity, retention, flexibility, and student support, which directly correspond to the objectives of early warning systems [10]. Integrating EWS into institutional monitoring processes, quality audits, and student progression systems can ensure long-term sustainability and policy coherence. National reports such as the Economic Survey and UDISE+ also reinforce the importance of improving retention and reducing dropout rates through systematic and data-informed interventions [12, 20].

In addition, protecting privacy and dignity must remain a central ethical requirement in any EWS framework. The use of student data must be governed by clear principles of consent, confidentiality, and responsible data handling. International literature on learning analytics emphasizes that ethical safeguards are essential to maintain trust and prevent misuse of predictive systems [16, 18]. Students should never be stigmatized or labelled negatively based on algorithmic predictions, as this can harm motivation and self-perception [17].

To operationalize these recommendations, this study proposes an integrated "Contextual Early Intervention System Model (CEISM)". The model consists of four interconnected layers: data collection (simple indicators from academic and behavioural records), risk identification (rule-based or basic analytic scoring), contextual interpretation (teacher and institutional review considering socio-economic background), and intervention response (mentor-led support, counselling, and remedial action). The model ensures that prediction is always followed by human judgment and structured support, making EWS both practical and ethically grounded.

Early Warning Systems in India must evolve as inclusive, low-cost, and intervention-driven frameworks. When grounded in simple indicators, human mentorship, socio-economic sensitivity, policy alignment, and ethical safeguards, and supported by models such as CEISM, EWS can transform from a monitoring tool into a comprehensive student support ecosystem that promotes equity, retention, and educational success [10, 11, 16].

Conclusion

Early Warning Systems (EWS) represent a fundamental shift in educational thinking, moving away from reactive approaches that manage student failure after it occurs toward proactive systems that identify and support learners before failure happens. This transformation is especially significant in the Indian education system, where student vulnerability often develops gradually and remains unnoticed until it manifests as poor performance, absenteeism, or dropout. Research in learning analytics and educational data mining consistently emphasizes that early detection of risk factors is crucial for improving student retention and academic success [3, 13, 15]. In this context, EWS provides a structured mechanism to identify subtle patterns of disengagement that traditional evaluation systems may overlook.

In India, the need for such systems is particularly urgent due to persistent challenges at the secondary education level, where dropout rates and irregular attendance remain significant concerns. National datasets such as UDISE+ and policy analyses from the Ministry of Education highlight continued disparities in retention and progression across regions and socio-economic groups [11, 12]. Additionally, issues such as digital inequality, language diversity, and uneven access to learning resources further contribute to educational vulnerability. International research also supports the view that student risk is multi-causal and evolves over time rather than resulting from a single academic failure event [8, 16]. Therefore, EWS becomes an essential tool for identifying cumulative risk patterns rather than isolated performance gaps.

The literature further demonstrates that Early Warning Systems are not merely technological tools but integrated educational frameworks that combine data analytics with institutional response mechanisms. Studies in learning analytics highlight that predictive systems alone have limited value unless they are connected to timely interventions such as mentoring, counselling, and academic support [5, 6]. This reinforces the idea that EWS is not only about identifying at-risk students but also about ensuring that institutions are prepared to respond effectively and empathetically. Without such intervention structures, EWS risks becoming a diagnostic system without educational impact [8, 15].

In the Indian context, EWS also reflects a broader pedagogical and institutional responsibility. The National Education Policy 2020 emphasizes equity, inclusion, and student support as core principles of educational reform, which align closely with the objectives of early warning systems [10]. Integrating EWS into institutional quality assurance frameworks and student progression monitoring systems can therefore strengthen accountability while improving learner outcomes. Furthermore, national reports such as the Economic Survey and UDISE+ underline the importance of reducing dropout rates and improving learning continuity through systematic reforms [12, 20].

Importantly, the true value of EWS lies not in its ability to classify students but in its capacity to enable timely, sensitive, and context-aware responses. Research consistently warns against the risk of labelling students in ways that may lead to stigma or reduced expectations, highlighting the need for ethical safeguards in data use and interpretation [16, 17]. EWS must therefore be implemented with strong attention to privacy, dignity, and socio-economic context to ensure that it supports rather than disadvantages vulnerable learners.

Ultimately, when implemented thoughtfully, Early Warning Systems can help Indian educational institutions transition toward a more equitable and responsive model of education. Such a system would ensure that vulnerable learners are identified early, supported appropriately, and provided with opportunities to succeed before they reach a point of academic failure. In doing so, EWS transforms education from a reactive system of correction into a proactive system of continuous support and inclusion, aligning both with global best practices and India's evolving educational priorities [10, 11, 16].

References

1. Fasan M, Scarpa F, Flores E. Early warning systems for financial distress: international developments. Rev Educ Pesqui Contab. 2026;20.
2. Biswas U, Mahato S, Joshi PK. Spatial prediction of forest fires in India: a machine learning approach for improved risk assessment and early warning systems. Environ Sci Pollut Res. 2025;32(8):4856–4878.
3. Dunsin D. Early warning systems for online learners using predictive analytics. 2023.
4. de Valk G, Vaandrager D. Operation Canthi: On merging early warning, early response, system analysis, and deep learning. Natl Secur Future. 2026;27(1):59–109.
5. Akçapınar G, Altun A, Aşkar P. Using learning analytics to develop early-warning system for at-risk students. Int J Educ Technol High Educ. 2019;16(1):40.
6. Bañeres D, Rodríguez ME, Guerrero-Roldán AE, Karadeniz A. An early warning system to detect at-risk students in online higher education. Appl Sci. 2020;10(13):4427.
7. Chatti MA, Dyckhoff AL, Schroeder U, Thüs H. A reference model for learning analytics. Int J Technol Enhanc Learn. 2012;4(5–6):318–331.
8. de Oliveira CF, Sobral SR, Ferreira MJ, Moreira F. How does learning analytics contribute to prevent students' dropout in higher education: a systematic literature review. Future Internet. 2021;13(11):287.
9. Jimenez Martinez AL, Sood K, Mahto R. Early detection of at-risk students using machine learning. arXiv. 2024.
10. Ministry of Education, Government of India. National Education Policy 2020. New Delhi: Government of India; 2020.
11. Ministry of Education, Government of India. Economic Survey 2024–25: education overview and school dropout indicators. New Delhi: Government of India; 2025.
12. Ministry of Education, Government of India. UDISE+ 2024–25 and 2023–24 school education statistics. New Delhi: Government of India; 2025.
13. Peña-Ayala A. Educational data mining: a survey and a data mining-based analysis of recent works. Expert Syst Appl. 2014;41(4):1432–1462.
14. Queiroga EM, Cechinel C, Araújo RM, Sicília MÁ. A learning analytics approach to identify students at risk of dropout: a case study with a technical distance education course. Appl Sci. 2020;10(11):3998.
15. Romero C, Olmo JL, Ventura S. Predicting student final performance from participation in online discussion forums. Comput Educ. 2013;68:458–472.

16. UNESCO. State of the education report for India 2024: Rhythms of learning. Paris: UNESCO; 2024.
17. UNICEF. Early warning systems for students at risk of dropping out. New York: UNICEF; 2018.
18. Zawacki-Richter O, Marín VI, Bond M, Gouverneur F. Systematic review of research on artificial intelligence applications in higher education—Where are the educators? Int J Educ Technol High Educ. 2019;16(1):39.
19. Mohanty A, Dubey A, Singh RB. The application of early warning system in India. In: Cyclonic disasters and resilience. 2022.
20. Arifudin MA, Setiana E, Nugraha AB. Ensemble learning for early warning systems in higher education: a comparative study of student attrition. Bull Intell Mach Algorithms. 2026;1(3):101–110.

CHAPTER 6

TEACHER PREPAREDNESS AND STATISTICAL LITERACY FOR AI INTEGRATION IN EDUCATION

***Prof.(Dr.) Deepa Sikand Kauts**

Head, Department of Education, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab, India

****Ms Rajbir Kaur**

Research Scholar, Department of Education, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab, India

Email: rajbirkaur815@gmail.com

Abstract

The rapid integration of Artificial Intelligence (AI) in education is transforming teaching, learning, and assessment practices across all levels of schooling. However, the effective use of AI tools in classrooms depends largely on teacher preparedness and their level of statistical literacy. Teachers are increasingly required to interpret data generated by AI systems, such as learning analytics, adaptive assessments, and predictive feedback tools. This chapter examines the importance of teacher preparedness for AI integration with a particular focus on statistical literacy as a foundational competency. It discusses conceptual dimensions of teacher preparedness, the role of statistical literacy in understanding AI-driven educational data, challenges faced by teachers, and strategies for strengthening capacity through pre-service and in-service professional development. The chapter argues that without adequate statistical literacy, teachers may struggle to critically engage with AI outputs, leading to ineffective or unethical pedagogical decisions. Strengthening teacher preparedness and statistical literacy is therefore essential for responsible, equitable, and meaningful AI integration in education.

Keywords: *Teacher Preparedness, Statistical Literacy, Artificial İntelligence İn Education, Teacher Professional Development, Learning Analytics.*

Introduction

Artificial Intelligence (AI) has emerged as a powerful force reshaping educational systems worldwide through adaptive learning platforms, intelligent tutoring systems, automated assessment, and data-driven decision-making tools. These technologies promise personalized learning experiences, real-time feedback, and improved educational outcomes. However, the successful integration of AI in education is not solely a technological challenge but a pedagogical and professional one, placing teachers at the center of this transformation (UNESCO, 2019).

Teacher preparedness refers to the knowledge, skills, attitudes, and competencies required to effectively integrate emerging technologies into teaching and learning processes. In the context of AI, preparedness extends beyond basic digital skills to include data interpretation, ethical awareness, and informed decision-making. Statistical literacy, defined as the ability to understand, interpret, critically evaluate, and communicate statistical information, becomes particularly important as AI systems rely heavily on data and probabilistic models (Gal, 2002).

This paper explores the intersection of teacher preparedness and statistical literacy as a critical foundation for AI integration in education. It highlights why statistical literacy is indispensable for teachers, examines current challenges, and suggests strategies for strengthening these competencies in contemporary teacher education.

Teacher Preparedness for AI Integration

Teacher preparedness for AI integration extends far beyond the acquisition of basic digital skills and requires a comprehensive reorientation of teachers' professional competencies. In AI-enabled educational environments, teachers are expected to function not only as content experts and facilitators of learning but also as informed interpreters of data, ethical decision-makers, and designers of technology-enhanced learning experiences. This expanded role necessitates a deeper understanding of how AI systems function, how they influence pedagogical choices, and how their outputs should be critically evaluated within specific classroom contexts (UNESCO, 2019).

One of the foundational dimensions of teacher preparedness is AI literacy**,** which includes awareness of core AI concepts such as algorithms, machine learning, automation, and data-driven decision-making. While teachers are not required to become technical experts, a conceptual understanding of AI enables them to use AI tools purposefully rather than instrumentally. Research suggests that teachers who understand the logic behind AI systems are more likely to integrate them in pedagogically meaningful ways and less likely to rely on them uncritically (Holmes et al., 2019).

Pedagogical preparedness is another critical component of AI integration. AI tools often promote personalized and adaptive learning pathways, requiring teachers to redesign instructional strategies, assessment practices, and classroom interactions. Teachers must be prepared to align

AI-supported instruction with curriculum objectives, learner diversity, and inclusive education principles. The Technological Pedagogical Content Knowledge (TPACK) framework highlights the importance of integrating technological knowledge with pedagogy and subject matter to ensure effective technology use in classrooms (Mishra & Koehler, 2006).

Data competence forms a central pillar of teacher preparedness in AI-integrated settings. AI systems generate continuous streams of learner data, including performance metrics, engagement indicators, and predictive analytics. Teachers must be prepared to interpret these data responsibly, distinguishing between descriptive information and probabilistic predictions. This competence is closely linked to statistical literacy, which allows teachers to understand variability, uncertainty, and limitations inherent in AI-generated outputs (Siemens & Long, 2011).

Ethical preparedness is equally vital in the context of AI integration. Teachers must be equipped to address ethical concerns related to data privacy, algorithmic bias, transparency, and equity. AI systems may inadvertently reinforce existing social inequalities if trained on biased datasets or applied without contextual sensitivity. Prepared teachers can act as ethical gatekeepers, ensuring that AI tools support fairness, inclusivity, and learner autonomy (OECD, 2021).

Policy and institutional support significantly influence teacher preparedness for AI integration. National and international frameworks increasingly recognize the importance of capacity building in emerging technologies. For instance, India's National Education Policy (NEP) 2020 emphasizes continuous professional development and the integration of technology in teacher education to enhance instructional quality. However, translating policy intent into classroom practice requires systematic training, resource allocation, and supportive leadership at institutional levels (Government of India, 2020).

Professional development models play a crucial role in strengthening teacher preparedness. Effective programs move beyond one-time workshops to sustained, practice-oriented learning experiences that involve collaboration, reflection, and mentoring. Exposure to real classroom data, case studies, and AI-enabled teaching scenarios helps teachers develop confidence and competence in using AI tools meaningfully (Darling-Hammond et al., 2017).

In summary, teacher preparedness for AI integration is a multidimensional construct encompassing AI literacy, pedagogical adaptability, data competence, ethical awareness, and policy alignment. Preparing teachers for AI-enabled education requires systemic reforms in pre-service education, continuous professional development, and institutional culture. Without such comprehensive preparedness, the transformative potential of AI in education may remain underutilized or misdirected.

Concept and Importance of Statistical Literacy for Teachers

Statistical literacy is a core component of informed citizenship and professional competence in the data-driven era. Gal (2002) describes statistical literacy as the ability to interpret and critically evaluate statistical information encountered in everyday contexts. For teachers, this includes understanding concepts such as averages, variability, correlations, probabilities, and data visualizations.

In AI-integrated classrooms, statistical literacy enables teachers to make sense of dashboards, predictive scores, risk indicators, and personalized learning pathways generated by AI systems. For example, learning analytics tools often present probability-based predictions of student success or dropout risk, which require careful interpretation to avoid mislabeling or bias (Siemens & Long, 2011).

Without adequate statistical literacy, teachers may misinterpret AI outputs, over-rely on automated recommendations, or fail to question the validity of data-driven insights. This can lead to inappropriate instructional decisions and reinforce educational inequalities, particularly for marginalized learners (Williamson, 2017).

Linking Statistical Literacy and AI-Driven Pedagogy

The relationship between statistical literacy and AI-driven pedagogy is foundational, as artificial intelligence systems in education operate primarily through statistical modeling, data pattern recognition, and probabilistic predictions. AI-enabled tools such as adaptive learning platforms, intelligent tutoring systems, automated assessment engines, and learning analytics dashboards depend on statistical algorithms to generate insights about learner performance, engagement, and potential learning trajectories. Consequently, teachers' ability to understand and interpret these outputs meaningfully is contingent upon their level of statistical literacy (Siemens & Long, 2011).

Statistical literacy enables teachers to move beyond surface-level acceptance of AI-generated recommendations and engage in critical pedagogical mediation. AI systems often present predictions in the form of risk scores, achievement probabilities, or performance categories. Teachers with statistical literacy can recognize that such outputs are not deterministic truths but probabilistic estimates influenced by data quality, sample size, and algorithmic assumptions. This understanding allows teachers to contextualize AI insights within their professional judgment and knowledge of learners' socio-cultural backgrounds (Gal, 2002).

AI-driven pedagogy emphasizes personalization and data-informed instruction, requiring teachers to interpret trends such as learning gains, variability in performance, and patterns of engagement across diverse learners. Statistical literacy equips teachers to analyze these trends accurately, distinguishing meaningful patterns from random fluctuations. For example, understanding concepts such as correlation versus causation helps teachers avoid erroneous instructional decisions based on misleading data relationships produced by AI systems (Ben-Zvi & Garfield, 2004).

Another critical link between statistical literacy and AI-driven pedagogy lies in formative assessment and feedback. AI-based assessment tools often generate real-time feedback using statistical benchmarks and comparative analytics. Teachers with adequate statistical literacy can evaluate whether these benchmarks are appropriate, inclusive, and aligned with learning objectives. This competence ensures that AI-supported assessment enhances learning rather than narrowing instructional focus to what is easily measurable (OECD, 2019).

Statistical literacy also plays a vital role in addressing algorithmic bias and educational equity. AI systems trained on historical data may reproduce systemic biases related to gender, socio-economic status, language, or regional disparities. Teachers who understand statistical concepts such as sampling bias, data representation, and variance are better positioned to identify inequities in AI-generated outputs and intervene pedagogically. This critical engagement supports inclusive and ethical AI-driven pedagogy that aligns with social justice goals in education (Williamson, 2017).

Furthermore, AI-driven pedagogy increasingly relies on visual data representations, including dashboards, heat maps, and progress graphs. Statistical literacy enables teachers to interpret these visualizations accurately, avoiding misinterpretation of scales, averages, or aggregated data. This skill is essential for making informed instructional decisions and communicating learning progress effectively to students, parents, and administrators (OECD, 2021).

From a professional agency perspective, statistical literacy empowers teachers to maintain autonomy in AI-integrated classrooms. Rather than positioning AI as an authoritative decision-maker, statistically literate teachers can engage in dialogic interactions with AI tools—questioning outputs, testing assumptions, and adapting recommendations to local classroom realities. This human-in-the-loop approach reinforces the teacher's central role in AI-driven pedagogy and prevents the over-automation of educational decision-making (UNESCO, 2023).

In sum, statistical literacy serves as the cognitive bridge connecting AI technologies with pedagogical practice. It enables teachers to interpret AI-generated data critically, address ethical and equity concerns, and design responsive instructional strategies. Strengthening statistical literacy is therefore essential for realizing the pedagogical potential of AI while safeguarding human judgment, inclusivity, and educational values in AI-driven teaching and learning environments.

Challenges in Developing Teacher Preparedness and Statistical Literacy

Despite growing recognition of the importance of AI integration in education, significant challenges continue to hinder the development of teacher preparedness and statistical literacy. These challenges are multidimensional, encompassing structural, pedagogical, psychological, and policy-related barriers that collectively limit teachers' capacity to engage meaningfully with AI-driven educational practices.

One of the primary challenges lies in limitations within pre-service teacher education. Many teacher preparation programs provide minimal exposure to statistics beyond basic descriptive measures, often detached from real classroom applications. As a result, teachers enter the profession with fragmented statistical knowledge and limited understanding of how data-driven systems operate in educational contexts (Ben-Zvi & Garfield, 2004). AI-related competencies are frequently absent or treated superficially within teacher education curricula, leaving teachers underprepared for the realities of AI-enabled classrooms (Holmes et al., 2019).

A second major challenge concerns inadequate professional development opportunities for in-service teachers. Existing professional development programs often emphasize technical operation of digital tools rather than developing conceptual understanding of AI systems or data interpretation skills. One-time workshops, lack of follow-up support, and insufficient opportunities for hands-on engagement with real learner data reduce the effectiveness of such initiatives. Consequently, teachers may learn how to use AI tools procedurally without developing the statistical literacy required to evaluate their outputs critically (Darling-Hammond et al., 2017).

Mathematics and statistics anxiety represent a significant psychological barrier to developing statistical literacy. Many teachers, particularly those from non-mathematical subject backgrounds, experience discomfort or lack confidence when engaging with numerical data. This anxiety can discourage teachers from exploring AI-generated analytics deeply, leading to over-reliance on simplified indicators or automated recommendations. Research indicates that such affective factors can significantly influence teachers' willingness to engage with data-driven practices (Gal, 2002).

Infrastructure and resource constraints further complicate teacher preparedness, especially in developing and rural contexts. Unequal access to reliable digital infrastructure, AI-enabled platforms, and technical support limits opportunities for teachers to practice and refine AI-related competencies. Inadequate access to high-quality datasets and contextualized AI tools also restricts teachers' ability to develop applied statistical understanding, exacerbating the digital divide within and across educational systems (OECD, 2021).

Another critical challenge is the complexity **and opacity of AI systems**. Many AI tools function as "black boxes," providing outputs without transparent explanations of underlying algorithms or data assumptions. This lack of transparency makes it difficult for teachers to understand how conclusions are generated, undermining trust and limiting critical engagement. Without sufficient statistical literacy, teachers may either accept AI outputs unquestioningly or reject them entirely, both of which hinder effective pedagogical integration (Williamson, 2017).

Ethical and policy-related challenges also pose significant barriers. Teachers often receive limited guidance on ethical issues such as data privacy, informed consent, algorithmic bias, and responsible data use. Ambiguities in institutional policies regarding data governance and accountability create uncertainty, reducing teachers' confidence in using AI tools. The absence of clear ethical frameworks and regulatory clarity can discourage proactive engagement with AI-driven pedagogy (UNESCO, 2019).

Time constraints and workload pressures represent additional systemic challenges. Teachers already face demanding responsibilities related to curriculum coverage, assessment, and administrative duties. Learning new AI tools and developing statistical literacy requires sustained time and cognitive investment, which is often unsupported within existing school schedules. Without institutional recognition of this learning effort, teacher preparedness initiatives risk being perceived as additional burdens rather than professional growth opportunities (OECD, 2019).

Finally, misalignment between policy vision and classroom realities remains a persistent challenge. While national policies such as India's National Education Policy (NEP) 2020 emphasize technology integration and teacher capacity building, implementation often varies widely across institutions. Gaps in funding, leadership support, and monitoring mechanisms limit the translation of policy aspirations into effective teacher training practices (Government of India, 2020).

In summary, challenges in developing teacher preparedness and statistical literacy for AI integration are systemic and interrelated. Addressing these challenges requires coordinated reforms in teacher education curricula, professional development models, infrastructure provision, ethical governance, and institutional support. Without such comprehensive efforts, the potential of AI to enhance teaching and learning may remain unevenly realized.

Strategies for Strengthening Teacher Preparedness

Strengthening teacher preparedness for AI integration requires a systemic, sustained, and multidimensional approach that addresses pedagogical, technological, statistical, and ethical competencies. Rather than treating AI-related skills as add-ons, teacher preparedness must be embedded within the broader framework of professional knowledge, reflective practice, and continuous learning. Effective strategies should span pre-service teacher education, in-service professional development, institutional support mechanisms, and policy-level interventions.

A foundational strategy is the integration of AI and data literacy into pre-service teacher education curricula. Teacher education institutions must redesign curricula to include core concepts related to AI, learning analytics, and statistical reasoning within pedagogical courses. Embedding statistical literacy within subject-specific teaching methods allows prospective teachers to understand how data informs instructional decisions in real classroom contexts. Such integration supports the development of Technological Pedagogical Content Knowledge (TPACK), ensuring that technology use is pedagogically meaningful rather than technically driven (Mishra & Koehler, 2006).

Practice-oriented and experiential learning approaches are critical for building teacher confidence and competence. Simulated classrooms, AI-enabled teaching labs, and case-based learning using real or anonymized student data can help teachers engage actively with AI tools and statistical outputs. Experiential learning enables teachers to interpret data, test instructional strategies, and reflect on outcomes in a safe and supportive environment, thereby strengthening applied statistical literacy (Darling-Hammond et al., 2017).

Sustained and **Continuous Professional Development (CPD)** is another key strategy. Effective CPD moves beyond short-term workshops to long-term learning models that include mentoring, peer collaboration, and professional learning communities. Teachers benefit from collaborative spaces where they can share experiences, discuss challenges, and collectively interpret AI-generated data. Online platforms and blended learning models can further support scalable and flexible professional development, particularly in resource-constrained settings (OECD, 2019).

Strengthening statistical literacy through contextualized training is essential for effective AI integration. Professional development programs should focus on practical statistical concepts such as variability, uncertainty, data visualization, and interpretation of probabilistic outputs. Training should emphasize critical thinking rather than complex mathematical procedures, helping teachers understand what AI-generated data can and cannot tell them. This approach reduces anxiety toward statistics and promotes confident engagement with data-driven pedagogy (Gal, 2002).

Ethical capacity building must be an integral part of teacher preparedness strategies. Teachers should be trained to recognize ethical risks associated with AI, including data privacy violations, algorithmic bias, and misuse of student data. Incorporating ethical case studies, policy discussions, and reflective exercises into training programs empowers teachers to act as ethical gatekeepers in AI-enabled classrooms. This aligns with global calls for human-centered and responsible AI in education (UNESCO, 2023).

Institutional leadership and **organizational support structures** play a decisive role in strengthening teacher preparedness. School leaders must create enabling environments by allocating time for professional learning, providing access to AI tools, and encouraging experimentation without fear of failure. Leadership support fosters a culture of innovation and professional growth, making AI integration a shared institutional responsibility rather than an individual burden (OECD, 2021).

Policy alignment and systemic coordination are equally important. National and state-level policies should provide clear guidelines, funding mechanisms, and accountability frameworks for teacher training in AI and data literacy. In the Indian context, the National Education Policy (NEP) 2020 emphasizes continuous teacher professional development and digital integration, offering a strong policy foundation. However, effective implementation requires coordination among teacher education institutions, regulatory bodies, and schools to ensure consistency and quality (Government of India, 2020).

Finally, promoting **teacher agency and reflective practice** is essential for sustainable preparedness. Teachers should be encouraged to critically reflect on AI-assisted decisions, adapt tools to local classroom contexts, and contribute to the evaluation and design of educational technologies. Empowering teachers as co-designers and informed users of AI strengthens professional autonomy and ensures that technology serves pedagogical goals rather than dictating them (Holmes et al., 2019).

In conclusion, strategies for strengthening teacher preparedness must be comprehensive, inclusive, and context-sensitive. By integrating AI and statistical literacy into teacher education, supporting continuous professional learning, strengthening ethical awareness, and aligning policy and institutional support, education systems can prepare teachers to harness the transformative potential of AI while safeguarding educational values and equity.

Conclusion

The growing integration of Artificial Intelligence in education represents a significant transformation in teaching, learning, and assessment practices. While AI technologies offer promising opportunities for personalized instruction and data-informed decision-making, their effective use depends fundamentally on teacher preparedness. This chapter has emphasized that teacher preparedness for AI integration must extend beyond technical competence to include pedagogical adaptability, ethical awareness, and statistical literacy. Teachers play a central role in interpreting AI-generated data, contextualizing algorithmic insights, and ensuring that technology serves educational goals rather than dictating them.

Statistical literacy has emerged as a critical link between AI systems and pedagogical practice, enabling teachers to engage critically with learning analytics, predictive models, and automated feedback. Without adequate statistical understanding, there is a risk of misinterpreting AI outputs, over-relying on automated recommendations, and reinforcing existing inequities. The paper has also highlighted key challenges such as gaps in teacher education curricula, limited professional development, statistical anxiety, infrastructural constraints, and ethical uncertainties. These challenges underline the need for systemic and sustained capacity-building efforts rather than fragmented, tool-centric approaches.

Strengthening teacher preparedness requires integrated strategies encompassing pre-service education, continuous professional development, institutional support, and coherent policy frameworks. Embedding AI and statistical literacy within teacher education programs, promoting experiential and collaborative learning, and reinforcing ethical competence are essential steps toward responsible AI integration. In the Indian context, initiatives such as the National Education Policy 2020 provide a supportive vision, but effective implementation remains crucial. Ultimately, empowering teachers with statistical literacy and professional agency ensures a human-centered approach to AI in education—one that enhances pedagogical quality, supports equity and inclusion, and sustains the central role of teachers in shaping meaningful learning experiences.

References

Ben-Zvi, D., & Garfield, J. (2004). *The challenge of developing statistical literacy, reasoning, and thinking.* Kluwer Academic Publishers. https://doi.org/10.1007/1-4020-2278-6

Darling-Hammond, L., Hyler, M. E., & Gardner, M. (2017). *Effective teacher professional development*. Learning Policy Institute. https://learningpolicyinstitute.org/product/effective-teacher-professional-development-report

Gal, I. (2002). Adults' statistical literacy: Meanings, components, responsibilities. *International Statistical Review, 70*(1), 1–25. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1751-5823.2002.tb00336.x

Government of India. (2020). *National Education Policy 2020*. Ministry of Education. https://www.education.gov.in/sites/upload_files/mhrd/files/NEP_Final_English_0.pdf

Holmes, W., Bialik, M., & Fadel, C. (2019). *Artificial intelligence in education: Promises and implications for teaching and learning.* Center for Curriculum Redesign. https://curriculumredesign.org/wp-content/uploads/AIED-Book.pdf

Mishra, P., & Koehler, M. J. (2006). Technological pedagogical content knowledge: A framework for teacher knowledge. *Teachers College Record, 108*(6), 1017–1054. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9620.2006.00684.x

OECD. (2019). *OECD learning compass 2030*. OECD Publishing. https://www.oecd.org/education/2030-project/

OECD. (2021). *Teachers as designers of learning environments*. OECD Publishing. https://www.oecd.org/education/teachers-as-designers-of-learning-environments

9789264085374-en.htm

Siemens, G., & Long, P. (2011). Penetrating the fog: Analytics in learning and education. *EDUCAUSE Review, 46*(5), 30–40. https://er.educause.edu/articles/2011/9/penetrating-the-fog-analytics-in-learning-and-education

UNESCO. (2019). *Artificial intelligence in education: Challenges and opportunities for sustainable development*. UNESCO. https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000366994

UNESCO. (2023). *Guidance for generative AI in education and research*. UNESCO. https://www.unesco.org/en/articles/guidance-generative-ai-education-and-research

Williamson, B. (2017). *Big data in education: The digital future of learning, policy and practice*. SAGE Publications. https://uk.sagepub.com/en-gb/eur/big-data-in-education/book254754

CHAPTER 7

AN EMPIRICAL STUDY OF EQUITY AND ETHICS IN RELATION TO SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY AMONG B.ED. TRAINEES

Dr. R. Rajesh
Assistant Professor in Education
Jenney's College of Education
Tiruchirappalli – 620009, Tamil Nadu, India
Email: mph15rajesh@gmail.com

Dr. N. Rekha
Principal cum Professor
Jenney's College of Education
Tiruchirappalli – 620009, Tamil Nadu, India

Abstract

The present study examines the relationship between equity, ethics, and social responsibility among B.Ed. trainees. Teacher education plays a vital role in developing socially responsible and ethically committed teachers who can ensure inclusive and fair educational practices. The study adopted a quantitative survey method. A sample of B.Ed. trainees was selected using a random sampling technique. Standardized tools were used to measure equity orientation, ethical values, and social responsibility. Statistical techniques such as mean, standard deviation, correlation, and regression were applied. The findings revealed a significant positive relationship between equity, ethics, and social responsibility. Equity and ethics were found to be significant predictors of social responsibility. The study highlights the need to strengthen ethical and inclusive values in teacher education programs.

Keywords: *Equity, Ethics, Social Responsibility, B.Ed. Trainees, Teacher Education.*

Introduction

Education plays a vital role in shaping not only the intellectual abilities of learners but also their values, attitudes, and social behavior. In the 21st century, the role of teachers has expanded beyond knowledge transmission to include the development of socially responsible, ethical, and inclusive citizens. Teachers are expected to create learning environments that promote fairness, respect diversity, and ensure equal opportunities for all students. Therefore, the preparation of future teachers must focus on developing value-based competencies such as equity, ethics, and social responsibility.

Equity in education refers to fairness, justice, and equal opportunities for all learners regardless of their gender, socio-economic background, culture, ability, or region. It ensures that every learner receives the support needed to achieve academic success. In teacher education, equity-oriented trainees are more likely to adopt inclusive classroom practices and reduce discrimination.

Ethics refers to moral principles that guide behavior and decision-making. For teachers, ethical values include honesty, integrity, care, respect, and professional responsibility. Ethical teachers serve as role models and influence students' character development. Teacher education programs are expected to instill ethical awareness so that future teachers can make fair and responsible decisions in complex classroom situations.

Social responsibility is the commitment of an individual to contribute positively to society and act for the welfare of others. Socially responsible teachers encourage civic values, cooperation, and community engagement among students. They also work towards building socially just classrooms where diversity is respected.

In the context of teacher education, B.Ed. trainees are at a formative stage where professional values and teaching attitudes are shaped. If trainees develop strong equity orientation and ethical values during their preparation, they are more likely to become socially responsible teachers in the future. However, many teacher education programs focus more on pedagogy and subject knowledge than on value development. This creates a need to examine how equity and ethics are related to social responsibility among prospective teachers.

Although previous studies have examined ethics or inclusion separately, limited empirical research has explored the combined relationship between equity, ethics, and social responsibility among B.Ed. trainees, especially at a broader level. Understanding this relationship will help improve teacher education curricula, training programs, and policy initiatives aimed at preparing responsible educators.

Therefore, the present study attempts to investigate the relationship between equity, ethics, and social responsibility among B.Ed. trainees through an empirical approach. The study is significant as it contributes to value-based teacher education and supports the development of teachers who can promote fairness, morality, and social commitment in education.

Need and Sıgnıficance of the Study

Education is not limited to academic achievement; it is also responsible for developing moral values, fairness, and social commitment among individuals. In today's diverse and unequal society, teachers play a crucial role in promoting justice, inclusion, and ethical behavior in classrooms. However, the success of this role depends on how well these values are developed during teacher preparation. Therefore, studying equity, ethics, and social responsibility among B.Ed. trainees becomes highly necessary.

The concept of **equity** has gained importance in modern education systems due to social inequalities based on gender, caste, economic status, disability, and regional differences. Teachers who possess a strong sense of equity are more likely to create inclusive learning environments where all students feel respected and supported. If future teachers lack equity orientation, classroom practices may unintentionally promote bias or discrimination. Hence, understanding the level of equity among B.Ed. trainees is essential.

Similarly, **ethics** forms the foundation of the teaching profession. Teachers face many situations that require moral decision-making, such as fair evaluation, student discipline, and professional conduct. Without ethical awareness, teachers may fail to uphold professional standards and societal trust. Therefore, examining ethical values among B.Ed. trainees helps to determine whether teacher education programs are effectively preparing morally responsible educators.

Social responsibility is another key quality expected from teachers. Socially responsible teachers contribute to the development of responsible citizens by promoting cooperation, tolerance, and community engagement. They also act as agents of social change by addressing inequalities and supporting marginalized learners. If teacher trainees develop social responsibility, they are more likely to encourage democratic values and social harmony in schools.

Although these three qualities—equity, ethics, and social responsibility—are individually important, research studies examining them **together** in the context of B.Ed. trainees are limited. Most studies focus either on ethics or inclusion separately, creating a research gap. There is a need for empirical evidence to understand how equity and ethics influence social responsibility among future teachers.

The findings of this study will have multiple benefits. It will help teacher education institutions evaluate the effectiveness of their value-based training. Curriculum planners can incorporate modules on ethics and inclusive practices. Policymakers can design programs that promote socially responsible teaching. The study also contributes to academic research by providing data-based evidence on value development in teacher education.

Thus, the present study is significant as it addresses an important gap in teacher education research and supports the preparation of teachers who are not only academically competent but also ethical, fair, and socially responsible.

Review of Related Literature

Previous studies indicate that ethical values influence professional responsibility. Research also shows that inclusive attitudes promote fairness and respect in educational settings. Studies in teacher education highlight the importance of moral values in shaping socially responsible behavior. However, limited studies have examined the combined influence of equity and ethics on social responsibility among B.Ed. trainees, which creates a research gap.

Smith and Nguyen (2018) found that ethical orientation significantly influences professional responsibility among pre-service teachers, highlighting the importance of value education in teacher training. Similarly, Johnson and Lee (2019) reported a strong connection between inclusive attitudes and social responsibility in teacher education programs, suggesting that equity-focused training fosters greater social concern.

Kumar (2020) investigated equity practices among teacher trainees and noted that higher equity orientation was associated with improved classroom fairness. This aligns with the findings of Ahmed and Tariq (2017), who emphasized that inclusion and ethical reasoning are vital components of effective teaching practice.

Brown (2016) examined teacher ethics and found that ethical awareness developed during training predicts responsible teaching behavior, reinforcing the need for strong ethical frameworks in teacher education. In an empirical study of prospective teachers, Patel and Singh (2021) observed that ethics, when paired with reflective practice, enhances social responsibility.

Lee and Cho (2018) studied inclusion in multicultural classrooms and found positive outcomes for social responsibility when teachers valued diversity. Similarly, Gonzales (2019) reported that social responsibility among student teachers increases with curriculum components that emphasize equity and community service.

In a large-scale study, Robinson and Hart (2020) concluded that teacher preparation programs with value integration showed higher levels of ethical and socially responsible behavior among trainees. This supports findings by Das (2019), who noted that "teacher trainees who receive structured ethics education exhibit stronger commitment to socially just practices."

Desai and Mehta (2022) emphasized that national level initiatives on equity and inclusion positively influence trainee teachers' social responsibility, particularly when supported by institutional policy and practice.

The reviewed literature suggests a positive relationship between equity, ethics, inclusion, and social responsibility among teacher education students, but few studies have specifically examined these variables together in the context of B.Ed. trainees, indicating a research gap.

Objectıves

1. To study the level of equity among B.Ed. trainees.
2. To examine the level of ethics among B.Ed. trainees.
3. To assess the level of social responsibility among B.Ed. trainees.
4. To find the relationship between equity and social responsibility.
5. To find the relationship between ethics and social responsibility.
6. To study the predictive role of equity and ethics on social responsibility.

Hypotheses

1. There is no significant relationship between equity and social responsibility.
2. There is no significant relationship between ethics and social responsibility.
3. Equity and ethics do not significantly predict social responsibility.

Methodology

The present study employed a quantitative research approach using the descriptive survey method to investigate the levels of equity, ethics, and social responsibility among B.Ed. trainees and to examine the relationship among these variables. The population of the study consisted of B.Ed. trainees enrolled in recognized teacher education institutions, from which a representative sample was selected through random sampling to ensure fairness and minimize bias. Trainees from different institutions and backgrounds were included to obtain diverse responses and improve the generalizability of the findings. Standardized tools were used for data collection, including an Equity Scale to measure fairness and equal opportunity orientation, an Ethics Scale to assess moral values and professional integrity, and a Social Responsibility Scale to evaluate the trainees' sense of civic duty and commitment to societal welfare. The tools were validated and tested for reliability to ensure accuracy and consistency of measurement. Data were collected through direct administration of questionnaires after explaining the purpose of the study and assuring participants of confidentiality and voluntary participation. The collected data were carefully coded and organized for analysis. Both descriptive and inferential statistical techniques were applied, where mean and standard deviation were used to identify the levels of the variables, Pearson's correlation was employed to determine the relationship among equity, ethics, and social responsibility, and multiple regression analysis was conducted to examine the predictive influence of equity and ethics on social responsibility. The systematic procedure of sampling, standardized measurement, ethical data collection, and appropriate statistical analysis ensured the reliability, validity, and scientific rigor of the study, making it suitable for empirical research standards in teacher education.

Data Analysıs and Interpretatıon

The collected data were analyzed using descriptive and inferential statistics to examine the levels of equity, ethics, and social responsibility among B.Ed. trainees and to understand the relationship among these variables.

Table 1: Level of Equity, Ethics, and Social Responsibility

Variable	Mean	Standard Deviation	Level
Equity	72.40	8.52	Moderate
Ethics	75.86	7.94	High
Social Responsibility	78.12	8.10	High

The mean scores indicate that B.Ed. trainees possess a moderate level of equity and a high level of ethics and social responsibility. This suggests that trainees show good moral values and social commitment, though equity orientation can be further strengthened through training.

Table 2: Correlation between Variables

Variables	r-value	Significance
Equity & Social Responsibility	0.61	Significant
Ethics & Social Responsibility	0.69	Significant
Equity & Ethics	0.58	Significant

The correlation values show positive and significant relationships among all variables. This means that trainees with higher equity orientation and ethical values tend to have stronger social responsibility. Ethics shows a slightly stronger relationship with social responsibility compared to equity.

Table 3: Regression Analysis – Predictors of Social Responsibility

Predictor	Beta Value	t-value	Significance
Equity	0.39	4.82	Significant
Ethics	0.46	5.37	Significant

Regression analysis reveals that both equity and ethics significantly predict social responsibility. Ethics has a slightly higher predictive value than equity. This indicates that moral values play a crucial role in developing socially responsible behavior among B.Ed. trainees.

The analysis clearly shows that equity and ethics are positively associated with social responsibility and significantly contribute to its development. The findings support the view that teacher education programs must strengthen ethical training and inclusive values to prepare socially responsible teachers.

Major Fındıngs of the Study

- ❖ The study revealed that B.Ed. trainees possess a moderate level of equity orientation, indicating awareness of fairness and equal opportunity, but there is scope for further development through teacher education programs.
- ❖ B.Ed. trainees were found to have a high level of ethical values, showing that they demonstrate honesty, integrity, and professional responsibility.
- ❖ The level of social responsibility among B.Ed. trainees is high, suggesting that trainees show commitment toward societal welfare and civic duties.
- ❖ A significant positive relationship was found between equity and social responsibility, indicating that trainees who believe in fairness and justice are more socially responsible.

- ❖ A strong and significant positive relationship was observed between ethics and social responsibility, showing that ethical values strongly influence responsible social behavior.
- ❖ A significant positive relationship was also found between equity and ethics, suggesting that fairness and moral values are closely connected among teacher trainees.
- ❖ Regression analysis showed that equity significantly predicts social responsibility, meaning trainees with stronger equity orientation tend to exhibit higher social responsibility.
- ❖ Ethics emerged as a stronger predictor of social responsibility compared to equity, highlighting the major role of moral values in shaping socially responsible teachers.
- ❖ The combined influence of equity and ethics contributes significantly to the development of social responsibility among B.Ed. trainees.

Educatıonal Implıcatıons of the Study

- ❖ The findings of the study have important implications for teacher education, curriculum planning, and institutional practices.
- ❖ Teacher education institutions should give greater emphasis to value-based education, especially in developing equity and ethical awareness among B.Ed. trainees. Courses and training activities must include discussions on fairness, inclusion, social justice, and professional ethics so that future teachers can handle classroom diversity effectively.
- ❖ The curriculum of teacher education programs should integrate ethical decision-making and professional conduct as core components. Case studies, role-play, and reflective practices can help trainees understand real-life moral challenges in teaching and develop responsible behavior.
- ❖ Institutions should promote inclusive practices by training trainees to address the needs of students from different socio-economic, cultural, and ability backgrounds. Workshops and seminars on equity and inclusion can strengthen trainees' sensitivity toward disadvantaged groups.
- ❖ Since ethics was found to be a strong predictor of social responsibility, teacher educators should act as role models of ethical behavior, demonstrating honesty, respect, and professionalism in their interactions with trainees.
- ❖ Community engagement activities such as social service programs, outreach initiatives, and civic participation projects should be made a part of teacher training. Such experiences help trainees develop a sense of responsibility toward society.
- ❖ Evaluation systems in teacher education should not focus only on academic performance but also assess values, attitudes, and professional responsibility to encourage holistic development.

- ❖ Policy makers and educational administrators should design teacher education policies that prioritize equity, ethics, and social responsibility as essential teacher competencies for national development.
- ❖ Overall, strengthening these areas in teacher education will help prepare teachers who can create fair, inclusive, and socially responsible learning environments.

Limitations of the Study

- ❖ Every research study has certain limitations, and the present study is no exception.
- ❖ The study was limited only to B.Ed. trainees, so the findings cannot be generalized to in-service teachers or students from other professional courses.
- ❖ The research used a survey method, which depends on self-reported responses. Participants may have given socially desirable answers rather than their true opinions.
- ❖ The study focused only on three variables—equity, ethics, and social responsibility. Other important factors such as teaching experience, personality traits, and institutional climate were not considered.
- ❖ The sample was selected from a limited number of teacher education institutions, which may not fully represent all regions or educational contexts.
- ❖ Standardized tools were used, but human values and attitudes are complex, and they may not be completely measured through questionnaires alone.
- ❖ The study followed a cross-sectional design, which measures data at one point in time and does not show changes in values over time.
- ❖ Time and resource constraints also limited the scope of the investigation.

Suggestıons for Further Research

- ❖ Similar studies can be conducted among in-service teachers to compare the levels of equity, ethics, and social responsibility between trainee and experienced teachers.
- ❖ Future research may include other professional courses such as D.T.Ed., M.Ed., or postgraduate education students to examine whether the patterns of ethical and social responsibility values differ across programs.
- ❖ Researchers can use a mixed-method approach (qualitative and quantitative) to gain deeper insights into how equity and ethics influence social responsibility in real-life teaching situations.
- ❖ Longitudinal studies can be designed to investigate changes in equity, ethics, and social responsibility of B.Ed. trainees over the course of their teacher education program.

- ❖ Studies can explore the impact of institutional policies, teaching environment, and teacher training curriculum on the development of ethical and socially responsible behaviors.
- ❖ Comparative studies can be conducted between male and female trainees, urban and rural trainees, or government and private institutions to identify group differences in equity, ethics, and social responsibility.
- ❖ Further research can include additional variables such as emotional intelligence, leadership qualities, professional commitment, or moral reasoning to understand their combined effect on social responsibility.
- ❖ Intervention-based studies may be carried out to examine the effectiveness of workshops, value education programs, and social engagement activities in enhancing equity, ethics, and social responsibility among teacher trainees.
- ❖ Researchers can conduct national or multi-state studies with larger sample sizes to strengthen generalizability and provide policy-level recommendations for teacher education.
- ❖ Studies can explore the relationship between equity, ethics, social responsibility, and classroom effectiveness, linking values to practical teaching outcomes.

Conclusıon

The present study examined the relationship between equity, ethics, and social responsibility among B.Ed. trainees through an empirical approach. The findings reveal that B.Ed. trainees possess a moderate level of equity and a high level of ethics and social responsibility, highlighting the importance of value-based education in teacher preparation. Significant positive relationships were found between equity and social responsibility, and between ethics and social responsibility, indicating that trainees who uphold fairness and moral principles are more likely to act responsibly toward society. Regression analysis further confirmed that ethics and equity significantly predict social responsibility, with ethics being the stronger predictor. These results suggest that teacher education programs should emphasize the development of ethical values and inclusive practices to foster socially responsible teachers. The study contributes to the understanding of how core values influence professional behavior in teacher trainees and underscores the need for curriculum planning, institutional support, and policy measures that promote holistic teacher development. Overall, by strengthening equity orientation, ethical awareness, and social responsibility in B.Ed. trainees, teacher education institutions can prepare educators who are not only competent in pedagogy but also committed to fostering fairness, morality, and social well-being in classrooms and society at large.

References

Ahmed, S., & Tariq, R. (2017). *Inclusion and ethical reasoning in teacher education.* Journal of Teacher Values, 12(3), 45–59.

Brown, M. (2016). *Ethics development in pre-service teachers.* International Journal of Educational Ethics, 8(2), 23–38.

Das, P. (2019). *Ethics education and social justice in teacher preparation.* Teacher Education Quarterly, 46(1), 78–92.

Desai, A., & Mehta, N. (2022). *Equity initiatives and social responsibility among B.Ed. trainees.* Journal of Educational Research, 17(4), 112–126.

Gonzales, L. (2019). *Social responsibility through community engagement in teacher training.* Education Today, 25(1), 54–69.

Johnson, K., & Lee, H. (2019). *Inclusive attitudes and professional responsibility.* Journal of Inclusive Education, 14(2), 87–101.

Kumar, R. (2020). *Equity orientation and classroom fairness among teacher trainees.* Indian Journal of Teacher Education, 11(3), 33–47.

Lee, S., & Cho, M. (2018). *Multicultural inclusion and teacher values.* International Journal of Diversity in Education, 9(1), 70–85.

Patel, J., & Singh, D. (2021). *Reflective practice and social responsibility in teacher education.* Teacher Development Research, 19(2), 100–118.

Robinson, T., & Hart, L. (2020). *Value integration in teacher preparation programs.* Journal of Teacher Development, 22(5), 145–162.

Smith, A., & Nguyen, T. (2018). *Ethical orientation and professional responsibility.* Journal of Educational Values, 13(4), 66–82.

CHAPTER 8

GENERATİVE AI (GENAI) İN SCİENCE EDUCATİON AS AN INNOVATİVE PRACTİCE: A SYSTEMATİC REVİEW

Dr. Yashpal D. Netragaonkar
Associate Professor, Department of Education
Dr. Vishwanath Karad, MIT World Peace University, Pune-38, India Email: dryashdnet@gmail.com Mobile: 9881595917
ORCID: 0009-0002-2035-7421

Abstract

Generative artificial intelligence (GenAI)—particularly large language model (LLM) tools—has rapidly entered educational practice and is beginning to reshape science teaching, learning, and assessment. Science education is a distinctive use case because it requires epistemic reliability: learners must justify claims with evidence, apply disciplinary constraints (e.g., units, conservation laws), and engage in inquiry practices. This chapter offers a PRISMA 2020–aligned systematic review of recent research on GenAI in science education, complemented with a policy and ecosystem analysis for India. Evidence from published systematic reviews and empirical studies suggests that GenAI can support explanation, scientific writing, formative feedback, and inquiry planning when embedded in well-designed tasks. However, risks persist: hallucinations and inaccuracies, bias, privacy concerns, and academic integrity threats, especially where institutional guidance is limited. In India, NEP 2020 and NCF-SE 2023 emphasize competency-based learning, technology integration, and scientific temper, while national digital infrastructure (DIKSHA and NDEAR) provides a scalable platform for teacher professional development and content delivery. This chapter synthesizes evidence into an India-ready implementation framework (S-CIENTIFIC), proposes assessment redesign options, and provides classroom-ready prompt templates, rubrics, and a reproducible search strategy (databases and Boolean strings).

Keywords: *Generative AI, Large Language Models, Science Education, Systematic Review, İnquiry Learning, AI literacy, NEP 2020, NCF-SE 2023, DIKSHA, NDEAR, IndiaAI Mission.*

Introduction

Science education aims to cultivate scientific temper, conceptual understanding, evidence-based reasoning, and the ability to investigate phenomena. These aims require learners to move beyond memorization toward explanation, modeling, and argumentation. In this landscape, GenAI has emerged as a disruptive yet potentially empowering innovation. LLM-based tools can generate natural-language explanations, questions, summaries, and feedback; they can also help learners draft laboratory reports, compare alternative models, generate code for basic data analysis, and translate technical language into accessible forms. Systematic reviews of ChatGPT and related

GenAI tools in education report perceived benefits such as immediate feedback, personalization, and improved access to learning support, especially for writing-intensive tasks *(Bettayeb & Abu Talib, 2024).*

At the same time, science education is a demanding domain for GenAI because scientific knowledge is constrained by evidence, measurement, and formal principles. GenAI outputs may be fluent yet incorrect (hallucinations'), potentially reinforcing misconceptions if used without verification routines. Systematic reviews of GenAI in pedagogical practices highlight recurring concerns: inaccuracies, bias, threats to academic integrity, and uncertainty about how GenAI changes learners' cognitive effort and metacognition (Wang et al., 2025). These concerns have motivated international guidance calling for human-centered, safe, equitable, and age-appropriate adoption of GenAI in education *(UNESCO, 2023).*

The Indian education context creates both opportunities and constraints for GenAI adoption. NEP 2020 emphasizes technology integration and explicitly states that technology interventions should be rigorously and transparently evaluated in relevant contexts before scaling (Ministry of Education, 2020). India also has large-scale digital education infrastructure through DIKSHA, a national platform offering curriculum-aligned digital content and teacher professional development across languages *(DIKSHA, 2026; Digital India, 2026).* Complementing DIKSHA, the National Digital Education Architecture (NDEAR) provides a unifying, interoperable framework to connect education services and platforms while emphasizing privacy and security by design *(Ministry of Education, 2022).*

The National Curriculum Framework for School Education *(NCF-SE)* 2023 operationalizes NEP 2020's competency-based vision and includes subject guidance for science education across stages *(Ministry of Education, 2023).* In the school sector, CBSE has introduced Artificial Intelligence as a skill subject *(e.g., Subject Code 417)* and developed manuals for AI integration across subjects, including science *(CBSE, 2024a; CBSE, 2020).* These developments indicate that India is building curricular and infrastructural readiness for AI-related learning. However, learning about AI' (AI literacy and skills) is distinct from 'learning with GenAI' (using LLM tools to support learning in other subjects).

Given the rapid diffusion of GenAI tools outside institutional control, science educators and policymakers face urgent questions: What does research evidence say about GenAI's impact on science learning? Which classroom uses are beneficial, which are risky, and under what conditions? How can Indian schools and HEIs adopt GenAI in ways that align with NEP 2020 and NCF-SE 2023 while protecting privacy, equity, and academic integrity? This chapter addresses these questions through a systematic review and an India-focused synthesis.

Conceptual Background: Why Science Education is a Distinctive GenAI Use Case

GenAI tools are general-purpose: they can generate coherent text and respond conversationally across topics. In science education, however, quality is not simply readability; it is epistemic warrant. Learners must justify claims with data, apply constraints (units, conservation laws, boundary conditions), and evaluate alternative explanations. Therefore, GenAI can be educationally powerful only when it is embedded in tasks that preserve learner agency and require verification. UNESCO's guidance emphasizes ethical validation, protection of privacy, and human-centered pedagogical design *(UNESCO, 2023).*

From a learning sciences perspective, GenAI can be positioned as (a) a cognitive scaffold that prompts explanation, reflection, and revision; (b) a 'second voice' that offers alternative hypotheses and representations; or (c) an automated answer generator that may reduce productive struggle. The literature suggests that outcomes depend strongly on task design and teacher mediation. Reviews in pedagogy report benefits when GenAI is used as a supplementary tool for feedback and idea generation but warn against overreliance and reduced critical thinking if students outsource reasoning *(Wang et al., 2025).*

In India, science education priorities include developing scientific temper, inquiry, and application of knowledge to local and national challenges. NCF-SE 2023 frames science learning as building process skills such as observation, analysis, inference, and evidence-based thinking, aligning with broader aims of NEP 2020 (Ministry of Education, 2023). Responsible GenAI integration can support these goals—for example, by generating prompts for data interpretation, proposing alternative models to critique, or helping students express scientific reasoning in their home language. However, equitable access and language performance differences must be considered to avoid widening learning gaps.

Methods: PRISMA 2020–Aligned Systematic Review Approach

This chapter follows PRISMA 2020 reporting principles to transparently describe the review purpose, methods, and synthesis approach (Page et al., 2021). Because research on GenAI in science education is recent and heterogeneous, the review uses a narrative thematic synthesis rather than a quantitative meta-analysis. The review is complemented by a policy and ecosystem scan for India *(NEP 2020, NCF-SE 2023, DIKSHA, NDEAR, CBSE AI initiatives, and the IndiaAI Mission).*

Research questions guiding the review were: (RQ1) What are the dominant GenAI use cases in science education (teaching, learning, assessment, inquiry)? (RQ2) What outcomes are reported (learning, engagement, scientific writing, reasoning quality)? (RQ3) What risks and challenges are documented (accuracy, bias, integrity, privacy, equity)? (RQ4) What implementation conditions enable responsible, effective use (AI literacy, prompt design, verification routines, governance)?

Search strategy overview. A reproducible search strategy (databases and Boolean strings) is provided in Addendum C. Recommended databases for peer-reviewed studies include Scopus, Web of Science, ERIC, and Google Scholar, with optional inclusion of IEEE Xplore/ACM for STEM intersections. Policy sources include UNESCO, OECD, and Indian education policy/curriculum documents *(UNESCO, 2023; OECD, 2023; Ministry of Education, 2020; Ministry of Education, 2023).*

Eligibility criteria. Included works were: (a) peer-reviewed empirical studies, design-based research, or systematic reviews; (b) studies involving GenAI/LLM tools used for teaching/learning/assessment in science or STEM; (c) studies reporting outcomes, user perceptions, or implementation insights. Excluded works were: purely technical model papers without educational context; opinion pieces without methods; and non-education applications.

Synthesis. Included studies were coded by education level, science discipline, GenAI task type (explanation, writing, inquiry, assessment), reported outcomes, risks, mitigation strategies, and contextual factors (policy, access, training). Themes were developed iteratively and reported as a narrative synthesis.

PRISMA 2020 FLOW DIAGRAM

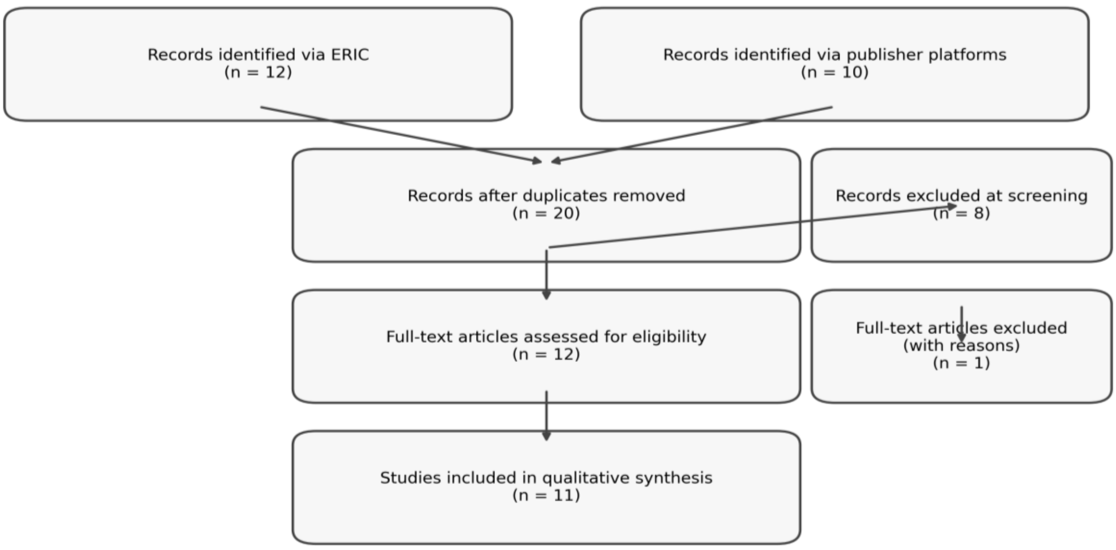


Figure 1. PRISMA 2020 flow diagram

Results: Thematic Synthesis of Evidence on GenAI in Science Education

GenAI for explanation, concept clarification, and tutoring

A dominant use case is employing GenAI as an on-demand explanation partner. Learners ask conceptual questions (e.g., chemical equilibrium, Newton's laws, genetics) and receive conversational explanations, examples, and analogies. Systematic reviews report benefits such as rapid access to information, personalized responses, and improved learning support—particularly for learners seeking clarification outside classroom time *(Bettayeb & Abu Talib, 2024).*

However, GenAI responses can be inaccurate or overconfident. In science education, errors may involve incorrect causal mechanisms, misapplied formulas, or misunderstandings of experimental design. Effective practice requires a 'verification layer': students compare GenAI responses against textbooks, teacher notes, simulations, or laboratory data. UNESCO's guidance recommends ethical validation and human supervision to ensure safe, meaningful use *(UNESCO, 2023).*

GenAI for scientific writing, lab reports, and communication

GenAI is frequently used to support scientific writing: organizing lab reports, refining grammar, and providing formative feedback. Reviews of GenAI in pedagogy report improved instructional efficiency through faster feedback and personalized materials, alongside perceived gains in engagement *(Wang et al., 2025).* For science education, writing support is beneficial when it helps students express reasoning clearly, but becomes problematic when GenAI replaces the student's scientific thinking.

A practical distinction is between language-level assistance (clarity, structure) and reasoning-level outsourcing (inventing results, fabricating interpretations). Reviews highlight academic integrity concerns *(Bettayeb & Abu Talib, 2024).* Process-oriented assessment designs—raw data submission, drafts, GenAI logs, and oral defence—help preserve authenticity while still leveraging GenAI for revision.

GenAI for inquiry: hypothesis generation and experimental planning

Emerging work explores GenAI for inquiry-based science learning: brainstorming hypotheses, identifying variables, planning procedures, and anticipating sources of error. Syntheses suggest GenAI can catalyze idea generation and support problem-solving when used as a guided tool *(Wang et al., 2025).* The highest value often comes from prompting learners to consider alternatives, justify choices, and identify confounds, rather than producing a single 'best' answer.

In India, inquiry tasks can be strengthened by contextualizing science in local phenomena (e.g., water quality, heat waves, air pollution, agriculture, biodiversity). GenAI can help teachers generate locally relevant question sets and data-collection templates, while students still conduct observation and measurement. Safety remains essential: experimentation must stay within teacher-approved, age-appropriate protocols.

Assessment pressures: integrity, authenticity, and redesign

Assessment is consistently identified as a pressure point. Reviews report concerns that students may submit AI-generated work as their own, undermining authenticity and fairness *(Bettayeb & Abu Talib, 2024; Wang et al., 2025).* In response, educators are shifting toward assessment designs that emphasize reasoning processes, data interpretation, and oral explanation—outcomes that are more difficult to outsource.

OECD analysis emphasizes the need for trustworthy and equitable digital ecosystems and guardrails around AI use *(OECD, 2023).* In India, assessment redesign aligns with competency-based approaches in NCF-SE 2023, which emphasizes learning outcomes and process skills *(Ministry of Education, 2023).* Examples include in-class data analysis tasks, viva voce, lab practicals, and iterative projects requiring evidence logs and reflection.

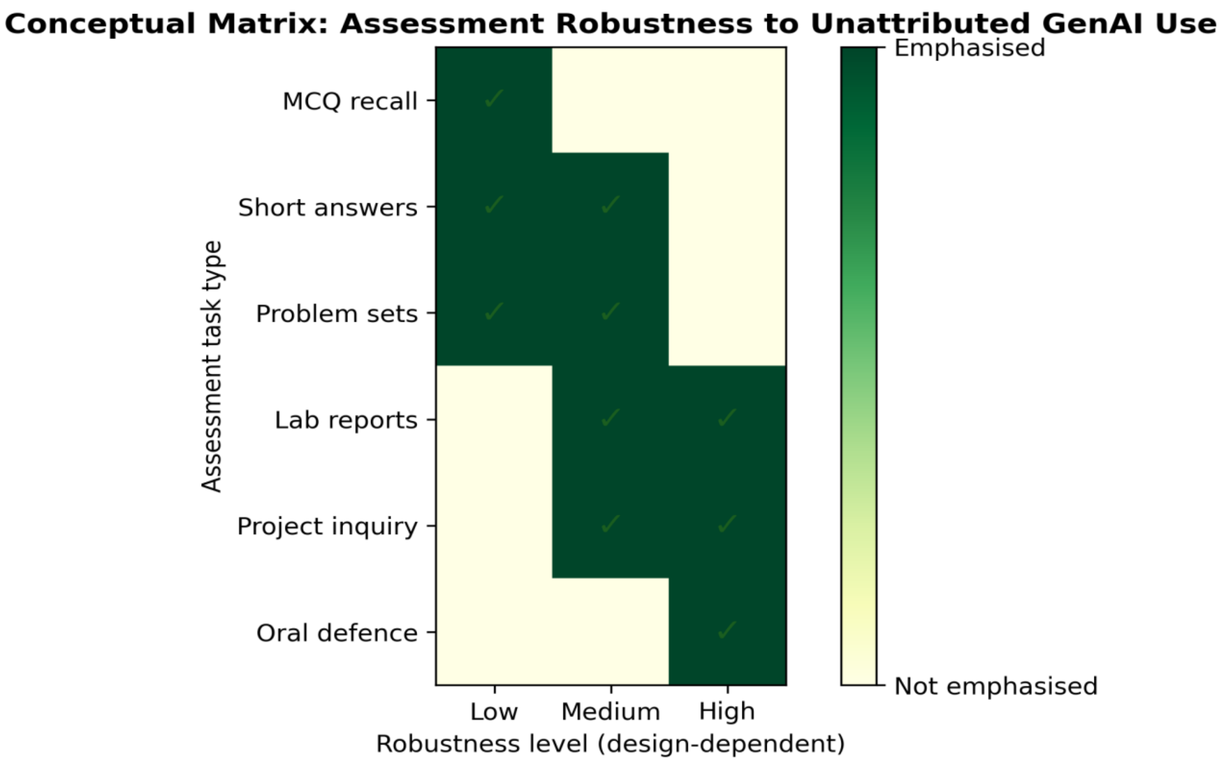


Figure 2. Conceptual matrix of assessment robustness to unattributed GenAI use (design-dependent; illustrative).

AI literacy as a mediator of benefits and harms

Across the literature, AI literacy—understanding what GenAI can and cannot do—emerges as a core mediator. Educational impact depends on instructor guidance, institutional policies, and students' capacity to critically evaluate AI *outputs (Bettayeb & Abu Talib, 2024).* In science education, epistemic AI literacy' is especially important: students must ask what counts as evidence, what assumptions are present, and how claims could be tested or falsified.

This aligns with NEP 2020's emphasis on critical thinking and ethical awareness around emerging technologies (Ministry of Education, 2020) and UNESCO's human-centered vision *(UNESCO, 2023).*

Multimodal GenAI and representation translation

GenAI systems are increasingly multimodal, enabling interaction across text, images, and code. In science education, this can support translation among representations—verbal explanation, equations, graphs, and diagrams. Yet multimodal outputs can also embed errors (e.g., wrong axis interpretation, misleading diagrams). Therefore, teachers should explicitly teach checking routines: unit checks, dimensional analysis, constraint checking against physical laws, and comparison with verified sources.

Teacher workload and professional practice

Teachers use GenAI for lesson planning, worksheet generation, and differentiation. Potential efficiency gains are reported, but generated materials must be validated for curricular alignment and scientific accuracy *(Wang et al., 2025).* In India, DIKSHA can support validation by offering curriculum-aligned resources for cross-checking and by hosting teacher professional development modules on responsible GenAI use *(DIKSHA, 2026).*

Indian Policy, Curriculum, and Digital Ecosystem

India's policy and infrastructure environment provides several enablers for responsible GenAI adoption in science education. NEP 2020 encourages technology integration while calling for careful evaluation and attention to privacy and ethics *(Ministry of Education, 2020).* NCF-SE 2023 operationalizes competency-based science learning and recognizes ICT as cross-cutting *(Ministry of Education, 2023).* DIKSHA provides an at-scale repository of digital resources and teacher professional development *(DIKSHA, 2026).* NDEAR provides an interoperable architecture with privacy and security by design *(Ministry of Education, 2022).* Together, these enable an approach where GenAI is integrated through guided pedagogy and verification resources rather than ad hoc, unsupervised use.

CBSE and AI readiness as a bridge to GenAI literacy

CBSE's AI curriculum introduces AI readiness, the AI project cycle, basic Python, and ethical considerations such as bias and access *(CBSE, 2024)*. This 'learning about AI' pathway can be used to support 'learning with GenAI' by making students aware of model limitations and responsible-use expectations.

IndiaAI Mission and indigenous capacity

India AI Mission aims to strengthen India's AI ecosystem through compute capacity, datasets, innovation, applications, future skills, startup financing, and safe and trusted AI (*Press Information Bureau, 2024; IndiaAI, 2026)*. For education, these pillars can support indigenous, multilingual models and governance tools that align better with India's linguistic diversity and curricular priorities, while also enabling teacher training and safe deployment pathways.

Practice Framework for Indian Science Education

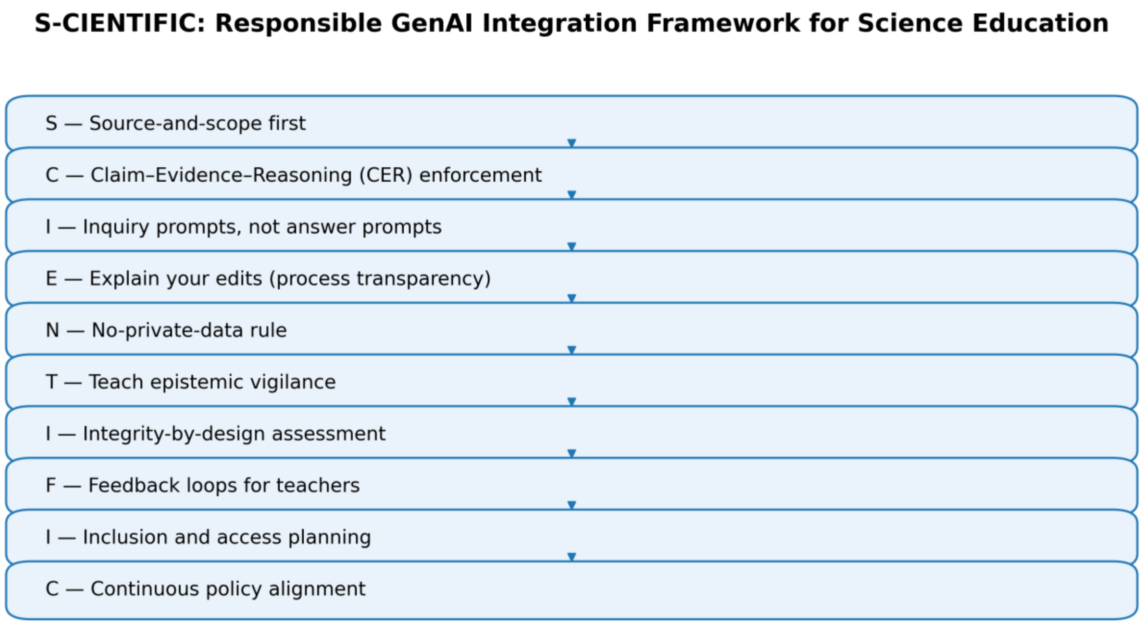


Figure 3. S-CIENTIFIC framework for responsible GenAI integration in science education (proposed in this chapter).

S-CIENTIFIC translates research themes and policy principles into design commitments: (S) Source-and-scope constraints; (C) Claim–Evidence–Reasoning rewriting; (I) Inquiry prompts; (E) Explain edits transparently; (N) No-private-data rule; (T) Teach epistemic vigilance; (I) Integrity-by-design assessment; (F) Feedback loops for teachers; (I) Inclusion and access planning; (C) Continuous policy alignment.

Integrating GenAI into the 5E inquiry cycle

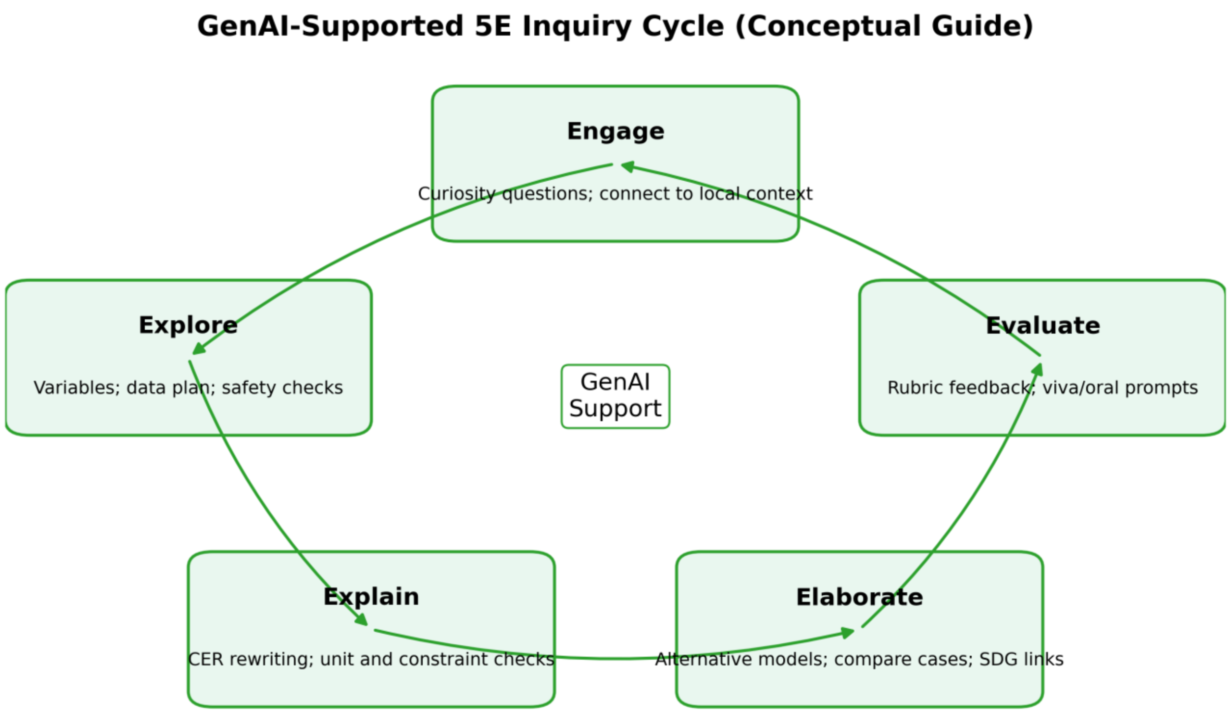


Figure 4. GenAI-supported 5E inquiry cycle

A key principle is to use GenAI to amplify inquiry rather than to shortcut it. In Engage, GenAI can help generate curiosity questions connected to local contexts. In Explore, it can propose variable lists and data-table formats while the teacher enforces safety and feasibility. In Explain, GenAI can help students rewrite explanations into CER form, but students must cite evidence and verified sources. In Elaborate, GenAI can propose alternative models to critique and link concepts to SDGs. In Evaluate, teachers can use GenAI to draft viva questions and feedback prompts, while the teacher remains the final assessor.

Low-bandwidth and multilingual implementation options

Because internet and device access vary, equity-first implementation is essential. Options include: (a) teacher-mediated whole-class GenAI use via projector, (b) rotational station use in computer labs, (c) offline-first verification anchored to DIKSHA resources, and (d) bilingual scaffolding to support comprehension while maintaining scientific precision.

Assessment of redesign options (integrity-by-design)

Assessment redesign can reduce incentives and opportunities for unattributed GenAI use. Options include in-class data tasks, oral defence/viva, lab practicals with observation checks, iterative drafts with process evidence, and reflective prompts that require students to justify decisions. These approaches align with competency-based assessment principles in NCF-SE 2023 and address integrity risks highlighted in the literature.

Tables for Classroom and Policy Implementation

Table 1. GenAI application patterns aligned to Indian curriculum priorities

GenAI use case	Example science task	Science practice supported	Key risk	Indian alignment
Concept clarification	Explain diffusion vs osmosis with local example; identify misconceptions	Explanation, conceptual change	Hallucinations; oversimplification	NCF-SE outcomes; NEP 2020 critical thinking
CER writing support	Rewrite lab conclusion into CER; improve clarity	Scientific communication	Reasoning outsourcing	Competency-based assessment
Inquiry planning	Plan variables/controls for filtration experiment	Inquiry, design	Unsafe/impractical procedures	Experiential learning emphasis
Formative feedback	Rubric feedback on graphs and units	Data literacy	Feedback errors/overreliance	DIKSHA verification and PD
Assessment redesign	Viva questions and reflection prompts	Oral reasoning	Bias/unfairness	Trustworthy governance principles

Note: Tables present design-oriented mappings; they should be adapted to local curricula and resource contexts.

Table 2. Risk–mitigation matrix

Risk	Why it matters	Classroom mitigation	Institutional mitigation
Inaccurate explanations	Misconceptions; wrong causal models	Verification with DIKSHA/NCERT; unit checks	Tool validation; vetted repositories
Academic integrity	Assessment invalidity	Process evidence; viva; in-class tasks	Clear policy; integrity regulations
Data privacy	Student data exposure	No PII; anonymize	Privacy-by-design; procurement controls
Equity/access	Unfair advantage	Group use; offline alternatives	Infrastructure planning; inclusion

Bias/language gaps	Unequal support	Bias detection; multiple sources	Indigenous models; safe & trusted AI

Table 3. Prompt templates with verification

Purpose	Prompt template	Verification output
Misconception check	Explain ____ for Grade __; list 3 misconceptions and corrections; state uncertainty	Corrections cited to DIKSHA/NCERT
CER scaffold	Convert this explanation into Claim–Evidence–Reasoning; do not add data	Evidence linked to data table/graph
Data interpretation	Propose 3 interpretations + 2 confounds; suggest extra data	Chosen interpretation justified with units/error
Inquiry planning	Suggest variables/controls and safe procedure; risk checklist	Teacher-approved procedure + checklist
Viva prep	Generate 10 viva questions incl. why/what-if	Oral answers assessed

Addendum B. Classroom Implementation Examples (Indian Context)

The examples below are aligned with inquiry-oriented, competency-based science learning and can be adapted for different boards and state contexts. They are designed to keep scientific reasoning and evidence at the center while using GenAI only as a scaffold.

Example 1 (Grades 6–8): Local Biodiversity Mini-Inquiry

Topic: Classification, adaptations, ecosystems

Learning objectives:

- Observe and record local biodiversity in/near the school.
- Classify organisms using observable features.
- Write a CER explanation for one adaptation.

Lesson flow (5E-aligned):

- Engage: Generate "I wonder…" questions from campus photos.
- Explore: Field notes (8–10 observations).
- Explain: CER paragraph + evidence from notes.
- Elaborate: Compare two micro-habitats.
- Evaluate: 2-minute viva.

GenAI role (scaffold): GenAI generates field-note template and question prompts; students do not use GenAI to identify species.

Prompt template: "Create a Grade 7 field-note template for biodiversity with columns for observation, evidence, habitat, and classification."

Verification requirement: Students cite at least one DIKSHA/NCERT source for concept definitions.

Assessment idea: Portfolio + viva (integrity-by-design).

Example 2 (Grade 8): Water Filtration and Mixtures

Topic: Separation techniques; mixtures; environmental science

Learning objectives:

- Design a safe filtration procedure.
- Record observations and compare before/after.
- Discuss limitations and improvements.

Lesson flow (5E-aligned):

- Engage: Local water sources discussion.
- Explore: Build filter; collect observations.
- Explain: Graph turbidity proxy + CER.
- Elaborate: Improve design; justify changes.
- Evaluate: Viva + peer review.

GenAI role (scaffold): GenAI used for variable/control brainstorming and safety checklist, under teacher approval.

Prompt template: "Suggest controlled variables, outcomes, and a safety checklist for a school filtration experiment."

Verification requirement: Teacher-approved protocol attached; no unsafe chemical instructions permitted.

Assessment idea: Rubric lab report + transparency appendix.

Example 3 (Grades 9–10): Air Quality Data Reasoning

Topic: PM2.5/AQI trends, graph literacy, confounds

Learning objectives:

- Interpret a dataset; plot graphs with units.
- Propose explanations and confounds.

- Justify with data and references.

Lesson flow (5E-aligned):

- Engage: Provide week-long AQI values.
- Explore: Compute summaries and plot.
- Explain: Hypotheses + confounds list.
- Elaborate: Compare two locations.
- Evaluate: Oral questioning.

GenAI role (scaffold): GenAI generates alternative hypotheses and data needs; students choose and justify.

Prompt template: “Given this time series, propose explanations, confounds, and additional data to strengthen claims.”

Verification requirement: Students cite one trusted source (textbook/DIKSHA) for pollution/health concept.

Assessment idea: In-class data task + viva.

Example 4 (Grades 11–12): Equilibrium Error-Checking

Topic: Le Chatelier’s principle, constraints-based critique

Learning objectives:

- Predict equilibrium shifts.
- Detect errors in explanations.
- Justify corrections using equations.

Lesson flow (5E-aligned):

- Engage: Equilibrium scenario prompt.
- Explore: Individual prediction then pair compare.
- Explain: Critique AI explanation for errors.
- Elaborate: Create common-error cards.
- Evaluate: Written correction + viva.

GenAI role (scaffold): GenAI provides mixed-quality explanations that students audit.

Prompt template: Teacher: “Generate two explanations (one correct, one subtly incorrect) for equilibrium shift; do not label.”

Verification requirement: Students cite definitions for Kc/Kp and justify corrections.

Assessment idea: Marks for error detection + corrected reasoning.

Example 5 (Undergraduate): Lab Report Integrity and Disclosure

Topic: Scientific writing, reproducibility, responsible tool use

Learning objectives:

- Submit raw data and first draft without GenAI.
- Use GenAI only for clarity and structure.
- Defend interpretations orally.

Lesson flow (5E-aligned):

- Draft 1: No GenAI.
- Revision: GenAI for language only.
- Append prompts/outputs and revision rationale.
- Viva to verify understanding and provenance.

GenAI role (scaffold): GenAI used for feedback generation; instructor validates before release.

Prompt template: "Provide rubric-aligned feedback on clarity; do not invent data; flag uncertainties."

Verification requirement: GenAI use statement required; student accountable for accuracy.

Assessment idea: Portfolio + viva; transparency graded.

Addendum C. Search Strategy: Databases, Search Strings, and Screening Workflow

This addendum provides a ready-to-use search strategy to operationalize the PRISMA 2020–aligned approach described in the chapter (Page et al., 2021).

C1. Databases and Information Sources

Recommended academic databases (peer-reviewed literature):

- Scopus
- Web of Science Core Collection
- ERIC
- Google Scholar (supplementary)
- IEEE Xplore / ACM Digital Library (optional)

Recommended policy/grey literature sources (contextual grounding):

- UNESCO guidance on GenAI in education (UNESCO, 2023).
- OECD Digital Education Outlook sections on generative AI governance (OECD, 2023).

- Indian policy/curriculum: NEP 2020; NCF-SE 2023; NDEAR ecosystem policy; DIKSHA resources.
- CBSE AI curriculum and integration manuals (CBSE, 2020; CBSE, 2024a).

C2. Example Boolean Search Strings (copy/paste ready)

Use publication years 2022–present for GenAI/LLM-focused searches, adjusting as needed. Apply language limits only if justified.

Search focus	Example Boolean string
Core GenAI + science education	("generative AI" OR GenAI OR "large language model" OR LLM OR ChatGPT) AND ("science education" OR biology OR chemistry OR physics OR STEM) AND (teaching OR learning OR assessment OR inquiry OR laboratory)
Science writing / lab reports	(ChatGPT OR "large language model" OR LLM OR "generative AI") AND ("lab report" OR "scientific writing" OR "science communication") AND (students OR classroom OR course)
Inquiry / experimentation	("generative AI" OR LLM OR ChatGPT) AND (inquiry OR "inquiry-based" OR experiment* OR "project-based") AND (science OR STEM)
Assessment and integrity	("generative AI" OR ChatGPT OR LLM) AND (assessment OR exam* OR "academic integrity" OR plagiarism OR cheating) AND (science OR STEM OR education)
Teacher professional development	("generative AI" OR ChatGPT OR LLM) AND (teacher* OR faculty) AND ("professional development" OR training OR pedagogy) AND (science OR STEM)
Indian context filter (optional)	("generative AI" OR ChatGPT OR LLM) AND ("science education" OR STEM) AND (India OR Indian OR CBSE OR DIKSHA OR NDEAR OR NEP)

Search string notes:

- Use truncation where supported (e.g., experiment*).
- In Scopus/WoS, consider field limits (TITLE-ABS-KEY or TS=).
- Add discipline terms (e.g., “chemistry education”).
- For multimodal GenAI, add “multimodal”, “image generation”, “prompting”, or “prompt literacy”.

C3. Screening Workflow and Data Extraction Fields

Workflow: export results → deduplicate → title/abstract screening → full-text screening → code and synthesize → report using PRISMA 2020 flow diagram and checklist (Page et al., 2021).

Extraction category	**Example fields**
Bibliographic	Author(s), year, country, venue
Context	School/HEI; grade level; discipline; region
Intervention	Tool type; prompts; duration; supervision
Design	Qual/quant/mixed; sample; comparison
Outcomes	Understanding; reasoning; writing; engagement; performance
Risks/ethics	Accuracy; bias; privacy; integrity; equity
Implementation	Training; policy; infrastructure; verification
Key findings	Results + limitations + recommendations

Ethics, Governance, and Academic Integrity (India-focused)

Responsible GenAI use in science education requires layered safeguards: classroom rules, institutional policies, and system-level governance. UNESCO's global guidance highlights data privacy protection, transparency, and human agency, noting that educational systems should validate GenAI tools for ethical and pedagogical suitability *(UNESCO, 2023)*. NDEAR's guiding principles (privacy and security by design; interoperability) provide an Indian digital-architecture lens for how GenAI could be deployed through controlled, auditable services rather than unmanaged public tools *(Ministry of Education, 2022)*.

Academic integrity is a central concern because GenAI can generate novel text that may bypass traditional similarity-based plagiarism detectors. Indian HEIs already operate within UGC academic integrity regulations; however, GenAI introduces new forms of 'unattributed assistance' that are not always captured by plagiarism definitions *(University Grants Commission, 2018)*. A practical response is to shift from purely product-focused assessment to process-focused evidence: requiring drafts, lab notebooks, data provenance, reflective decision logs, and oral defence. This approach both deters misuse and strengthens scientific reasoning as an assessed outcome.

Privacy and child safety are especially important in school settings. As a baseline, teachers should enforce a no-PII (personally identifiable information) rule in prompts, use anonymized student work for demonstrations, and prefer institutionally managed accounts where possible. Schools can align GenAI adoption with existing digital policies and use DIKSHA resources for verification so that learning does not depend on the accuracy of a single model output *(DIKSHA, 2026).*

Equity is a governance issue as well as a pedagogical one. If GenAI is used for homework or take-home projects without ensuring access and guidance, it may widen existing achievement gaps. Equity-first design includes guided in-class use, offline alternatives, and grading criteria that reward reasoning and evidence rather than polished language alone. Multilingual scaffolds should be validated to ensure that translation does not introduce scientific errors or cultural distortions.

Limitations of the Current Evidence Base

The evidence base on GenAI in science education remains emergent. Many studies are short-term, focus on perceptions rather than objective learning outcomes, and are concentrated in higher education contexts. Measurement approaches vary widely (writing quality, self-reported usefulness, engagement proxies), making cross-study comparison difficult. Additionally, rapid tool evolution (new model versions and features) can reduce the generalizability of findings across time. Consequently, this chapter emphasizes design principles and governance-aligned practices that are robust across tools, rather than tool-specific claims.

India-specific empirical studies on GenAI in school science are still limited. Contextual factors—language diversity, device availability, class size, and local curricular constraints—likely moderate GenAI's effects. Therefore, pilot implementations should include local evaluation and iteration, consistent with NEP 2020's emphasis on context-appropriate evaluation before scale-up *(Ministry of Education, 2020).*

Future Research Agenda for India

Future research in India should prioritize discipline-specific and longitudinal evaluation. Key questions include: (1) Does GenAI-supported instruction improve conceptual understanding and reduce misconceptions over time? (2) How does GenAI affect inquiry skills, including hypothesis quality, variable control, and interpretation of uncertainty? (3) What forms of assessment redesign best preserve integrity while promoting deep reasoning? (4) How do multilingual supports influence science learning across home languages, and what validation routines are required? (5) What governance models (privacy-preserving deployment, audit logs, institutional policies) work best within NDEAR-aligned digital ecosystems?

Methodologically, design-based research can be valuable because it iteratively refines GenAI-supported learning designs in real classrooms while collecting evidence on mechanisms and outcomes. Large-scale teacher professional development studies—potentially delivered via

DIKSHA—can examine how teacher AI literacy, prompt design competence, and classroom norms influence student outcomes and integrity incidents.

Conclusion

GenAI is poised to influence science education by changing how explanations are generated, how writing is supported, and how inquiry activities are scaffolded. The evidence synthesized here suggests that benefits are real but conditional: GenAI supports learning when embedded in pedagogical designs that require verification, preserve learner agency, and align assessment with reasoning. Risks—accuracy, integrity, privacy, and equity—are also real and must be addressed through layered safeguards. India's policy landscape *(NEP 2020, NCF-SE 2023),* digital infrastructure *(DIKSHA, NDEAR),* and national AI capacity-building (IndiaAI Mission) provide strong foundations for responsible adoption. The S-CIENTIFIC framework and classroom examples offered in this chapter provide practical pathways for Indian science educators to harness GenAI as a scaffold for scientific temper and inquiry—without reducing learning to AI-generated output.

References

Bettayeb, A. M., & Abu Talib, M. (2024). Exploring the impact of ChatGPT: Conversational AI in education: A systematic review. Frontiers in Education, 9, 1379796. https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2024.1379796

Central Board of Secondary Education. (2020). Artificial intelligence integration across subjects for CBSE curriculum (Manual). https://www.cbse.gov.in/cbsenew/list-of-manuals/AI_Integration_Manual.pdf

Central Board of Secondary Education. (2024a). Artificial Intelligence (Subject Code 417) Class X: Curriculum for session 2024–2025. https://cbseacademic.nic.in/web_material/Curriculum25/sec/417-AI-X.pdf

DIKSHA. (2026). Digital Infrastructure for Knowledge Sharing (DIKSHA) platform. https://diksha.gov.in/

Digital India (MeitY). (2026). DIKSHA initiative overview. https://www.digitalindia.gov.in/initiative/diksha/

IndiaAI. (2026). IndiaAI Mission: Portal and pillars. https://indiaai.gov.in/

Ministry of Education, Government of India. (2020). National Education Policy 2020. https://ncert.nic.in/pdf/nep/NEP_2020.pdf

Ministry of Education, Government of India. (2022). National Digital Education Architecture (NDEAR) ecosystem policy (Version 11 Nov 2022). https://www.ndear.gov.in/images/pdf/NDEAR-Ecosystem%20Policy-Version.pdf

Ministry of Education, Government of India. (2023). National Curriculum Framework for School Education 2023 (NCF-SE). https://www.education.gov.in/en/national-curriculum-framework-school-education-2023

OECD. (2023). Emerging governance of generative AI in education. In OECD Digital Education Outlook 2023. https://www.oecd.org/en/publications/oecd-digital-education-outlook-2023_c74f03de-en/full-report/emerging-governance-of-generative-ai-in-education_3cbd6269.html

Page, M. J., McKenzie, J. E., Bossuyt, P. M., Boutron, I., Hoffmann, T. C., Mulrow, C. D., Shamseer, L., Tetzlaff, J. M., Akl, E. A., Brennan, S. E., Chou, R., Glanville, J., Grimshaw, J. M., Hróbjartsson, A., Lalu, M. M., Li, T., Loder, E. W., Mayo-Wilson, E., McDonald, S., … Moher, D. (2021). The PRISMA 2020 statement: An updated guideline for reporting systematic reviews. BMJ, 372, n71. https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.n71

Press Information Bureau, Government of India. (2024, March 7). Cabinet approves ambitious IndiaAI Mission to strengthen the AI innovation ecosystem (Press release). https://www.pib.gov.in/PressReleaseIframePage.aspx?PRID=2012357

UNESCO. (2023). Guidance for generative AI in education and research. https://www.unesco.org/en/articles/guidance-generative-ai-education-and-research

University Grants Commission. (2018). UGC (Promotion of Academic Integrity and Prevention of Plagiarism in Higher Educational Institutions) Regulations, 2018. https://www.ugc.gov.in/regulations/UGC_Regulations_university

Wang, X., Zainuddin, Z., & Leng, C. H. (2025). Generative artificial intelligence in pedagogical practices: A systematic review of empirical studies (2022–2024). Cogent Education, 12(1), 2485499. https://doi.org/10.1080/2331186X.2025.2485499

CHAPTER 9

ROLE OF ARTİFİCİAL INTELLİGENCE İN ENHANCİNG MOTİVATİON AMONG STUDENTS İN DİGİTAL CLASSROOMS

Ms. Kritika Arora
Assistant Professor
Batala College of Education, Bullowal, Gurdaspur, Punjab,India
Email: kritika.arora92nov@gmail.com

Mrs. Gurpreet Kaur
Assistant Professor
Batala College of Education, Bullowal, Gurdaspur, Punjab,India
Email: gurpreetkaur8181@gmail.com

Abstract

The dynamics of student involvement have been completely transformed in recent years by the use of artificial intelligence (AI) in education, especially in online classrooms. The present analysis looks at how AI-powered tools can improve student motivation and involvement. Through the use of customized feedback, adaptive learning methods and AI has the power to revolutionize conventional teaching methods through intelligent tutoring systems. The study examines a number of AI systems that enable real-time communication and offer customized learning opportunities, including chatbots, virtual assistants, and data analytics. The impact of AI on student motivation through gamification and interactive content delivery is also covered. The study emphasizes the advantages, difficulties, and potential applications of AI in digital classrooms, stressing the significance of ethical issues and fair access. The goal of this study is to present a thorough understanding of how AI can be applied to create a more stimulating and productive learning environment.

Keyword: *AI-Powered Student Engagement, Digital Classrooms, Tutoring Systems, Virtual Assistants.*

Introduction

In the field of education, attaining successful learning outcomes and facilitating a deep engagement with the subject matter depends on student motivation. The procedure for becoming an expert in one's area requires pupils to have a great deal of enthusiasm to succeed; educators have investigated several ways to promote motivation in educational settings. The incorporation of artificial intelligence (AI) technologies is one intriguing approach that has surfaced (Rizvi, 2023).

According to Banuchittara *et al* (2024) Artificial intelligence (AI) has advanced so quickly in recent years that it has drastically changed several industries, including education. The need for adaptable and accessible learning environments has led to an increase in the use of digital classrooms. Ensuring student interest and participation in these digital environments is still a significant concern, though. In virtual classrooms, where the lack of physical presence can result in less participation and interest, conventional means of encouraging student interaction sometimes fall short. AI-powered solutions have the chance to transform student engagement by filling this gap.

In digital classrooms, AI technologies present intriguing methods to improve student motivation and involvement. AI can produce more dynamic and responsive learning environments through intelligent tutoring systems, customized learning experiences, and real-time feedback mechanisms. In addition to accommodating different learning styles and speeds, these technologies give teachers important information on the performance and engagement levels of their students (Im *et al*, 2025). AI has enormous potential that improve educational results, but in order to fully realize its advantages, careful integration and use are needed. The intent of this review is to examine the different AI-powered tactics and resources that can improve student motivation and engagement in online learning environments. Study aims to provide a thorough grasp of how AI may be used to produce more effective and interactive learning experiences by looking at both present applications and potential future developments (Hwang and Tu, 2021).

Background

Rizvi (2023) reported that Artificial Intelligence (AI) is advancing so quickly that it is changing several industries, including education. AI has a big impact on students' academic growth in both general and higher education by presenting a variety of opportunities and difficulties. AI could transform education and meet the many demands of students, from individualized learning experiences to intelligent tutoring programs that offer customized advice, assistance, and feedback based on individual learning patterns and knowledge levels. By offering interactive content, adaptive feedback, and tailored learning experiences, AI-powered tools and platforms present viable options. By analyzing student behavior, preferences, and performance, these technologies allow teachers to customize their lesson plans to each student's needs. By utilizing AI, teachers may design more stimulating and engaging classrooms that accommodate a variety of learning preferences and encourage active engagement (Bower, 2016).

According to (Vieriu and Petrea, 2025) in traditional education, students are encouraged to actively participate in their education by honing their analytical, problem-solving, and exploratory skills. The development of critical thinking abilities is crucial for influencing students' entire educational experiences. Teachers frequently use questioning strategies, group projects, and assignments to improve students' capacity to assess data and generate their own opinions. But AI's quick information processing and perceptive answers put conventional learning techniques to the test, casting doubt on the differences between human and machine-based learning. For instance, Nasimovna (2022) stated that although AI is capable of processing and analyzing data effectively, it could not have the same sophisticated comprehension and inventiveness as human intellect. This emphasizes the necessity of integrating AI in a balanced way so that technology enhances rather than replaces human interaction and the growth of critical thinking abilities.

The practical use of AI in education is not difficult. A deep comprehension of both the technology and the learning process is necessary for the successful integration of AI in education. Ethical issues add to this complexity, particularly considering the growing application of generative artificial intelligence (Banuchittara *et al*, 2024). For example, Bower (2016) draws attention to the danger of students abusing AI technologies in dishonest or unauthorized ways, including exploiting content created by AI to do assignments without giving due credit. To provide educators, policymakers, and academics with practical applications, this study carefully examines the effect of artificial intelligence on student motivation throughout specialized formation. To ensure that such integration stays in line with moral standards while safeguarding student privacy and encouraging responsible usage, ethical issues pertaining to AI utilization are also covered.

Theoretical frameworks of motivation

Motivation is an elaborate concept that motivates people to act and persevere in reaching their objectives. Self-Determination Theory (SDT) and Expectancy-Value Theory (EVT) are two theoretical frameworks that have been established to better understand how Artificial Intelligence (AI) might be utilized to boost student motivation during specialized education.

According to SDT, in order for a person to experience intrinsic motivation, engagement, and well-being, their innate psychological needs for autonomy, competence, and relatedness must be met. AI technologies are uniquely able to give students autonomy by enabling them to customize learning pathways based on their own interests; adaptive feedback mechanisms facilitated by AI improve true comprehension through tailored guidance according to each learner's progress; and collaborative activities enabled by the technology facilitate connectedness between peers who have similar goals (Song and Wang, 2020).

Furthermore, EVT suggests that people are motivated to succeed by belief systems about task value and success expectations. In this sense, AI can be extremely helpful in raising expectations of success and perceived worthiness through tailored content delivery techniques based on each user's performance history or degree of expertise (Im *et al*, 2023).

Holmes and Tuomi (2022) stated that Redefining Cognitive Evaluation Theory: Using AI to Encourage Student Motivation in the Development of Specialists. The importance of intrinsic motivation and extrinsic rewards in determining an individual's engagement and performance is highlighted by Cognitive Evaluation Theory (CET). According to CET, a person's internal motivation to learn may decline if they perceive external rewards as controlling. However, intrinsic motivation may be increased when these rewards are viewed as informative and support autonomy. As a result, while undergoing specialized training, AI technologies can encourage students' self-motivation by offering insightful feedback that strengthens their competence and independence.

It is crucial when incorporating theoretical frameworks like autonomy, competence relatedness expectancy value, and intrinsic motivation into the design process of AI in order to optimize its beneficial effects on student motivation during specialized training. By doing this successfully, we create individualized adaptive learning experiences that allow students to participate with more enthusiasm than ever before (Rizvi, 2023). Further, any successful implementation needs to take into consideration how to use words or phrases for maximum effect; every word should have meaning; verbs need to be strengthened; adjectives need to have more impact; all of these factors work together to create an educational system that are able inspire students to continue their studies and become specialists.

Role of AI in Digital Classroom

With their unparalleled access to educational resources and adaptable learning environments, digital classrooms have completely transformed the education industry. But this change has also brought about problems with student motivation and engagement, which are essential components of successful learning. By improving student engagement and motivation in virtual classrooms, artificial intelligence (AI) offers a promising way to tackle these issues. Following are the various AI-powered tools and methods that might improve educational outcomes by encouraging student engagement in digital classrooms (Chui and Chai, 2020).

1. Addressing the Engagement Gap in Digital Classrooms: Students frequently experience alone and cut disconnected from their teachers and peers as a result of the shift to digital classrooms, which has revealed a large engagement gap. Reduced motivation, poor academic achievement, and increased dropout rates can result from this disengagement. Personalized learning assistants, interactive chatbots, and intelligent tutoring systems are examples of AI-powered solutions that can produce more dynamic and interesting learning environments. AI can help close the engagement gap and promote a more inclusive and participatory learning environment by customizing content to each student's needs and offering real-time feedback (Nasimovna, 2022).

2. Increasing Student Motivation with AI: According to (Arnadi, Aslan and Vandika, 2024) in digital learning environments, student success is largely determined by motivation. In virtual environments, traditional motivational techniques like peer interaction and instructor-led encouragement are less successful. By providing gamified learning modules, personalized learning paths, and adaptive learning experiences, AI may significantly boost student motivation. These AI-powered methods can accommodate a variety of learning styles, increasing students' motivation and enjoyment of their studies. AI can help students maintain their interest in learning and enhance their general academic performance by keeping them motivated.

3. Assisting Teachers with AI-Powered Tools: Teachers must manage digital classrooms with a variety of challenges, such as sustaining student engagement, giving prompt feedback, and attending to each student's unique needs. By automating repetitive processes like grading and attendance monitoring, AI-powered tools can help teachers free up their time to concentrate on more meaningful interactions with students. Additionally, AI can give teachers useful information about student performance and engagement levels, allowing them to spot at-risk pupils and take early action. This assistance can improve student outcomes and increase the efficacy of instruction (Arnadi, Aslan and Vandika, 2024).

4. Encouraging Collaborative Learning: Song and Wang (2020) reported that the crucial component of education fosters teamwork, critical thinking, and communication skills. By enabling virtual group projects, discussion boards, and peer review systems, artificial intelligence (AI) can promote collaborative learning in digital classrooms. AI-driven systems can pair students with similar interests and skill sets, guaranteeing fruitful partnerships. AI can increase student motivation and engagement by promoting a sense of community and group learning.

5. Giving immediate Feedback and Evaluation: Students' learning and growth depend on prompt feedback. AI can give students immediate feedback on their participation, quizzes, and assignments so they can see their progress and areas for improvement right away. By reducing the time between effort and recognition and offering opportunities for ongoing learning, this real-time assessment keeps students motivated and involved (Holmes and Tuomi, 2022).

6. Combining AI with Emerging Technologies: Combining AI with other cutting-edge technologies, like augmented reality (AR) and virtual reality (VR), can produce engaging and dynamic learning environments. By simulating real-world situations and offering practical learning opportunities, these technologies can increase student motivation and engagement. The synergies between AI and emerging technologies in the context of digital education will be examined in this paper (Tamrin and Masykuri, 2024).

7. Future Directions and Innovations: Vieriu and Petrea, (2025) said that the field of artificial intelligence in education is always changing, with new developments and uses appearing on a regular basis. Future directions for AI-powered student engagement will be examined in this paper, including developments in intelligent agents, machine learning algorithms, and natural language processing. The paper can assist researchers and educators in staying ahead of trends and getting ready for the next generation of digital learning environments by pointing out possible future developments.

Ways to enhance Motivation through AI among Students (Rizvi, 2023)

1. AI based personalised learning and adaptive response: One important aspect of improving learning outcomes is the use of artificial intelligence (AI) to boost student motivation during specialist formation. AI capabilities give students individualized, flexible experiences that take into account their unique needs and interests. These systems are able to tailor instruction, activities, content, and feedback to the specific needs of each learner by using complex algorithms.

- **Individualized Education: Unique Strategies & Content:** AI technologies give teachers the ability to customize the educational experience for each student by providing data-driven insights into their preferences and progress. Courses can be customized based on students' strengths, weaknesses, and interests in order to create an engaging environment that optimizes learning potential. This includes instructional strategies, content selection, and even the actual learning experiences.

Intelligent tutoring systems (ITS) are one instance of AI-enabled personalized learning. These cutting-edge systems use AI algorithms to evaluate students' abilities and knowledge, identify any comprehension gaps, and offer specialized guidance and assistance. ITS's ability to dynamically modify the degree of difficulty, pace, and content in accordance with each student's skills and progress is a testament to its adaptability, ensuring that each person is suitably challenged while receiving the required guidance.

- **Adaptive Feedback:** Supportive Guidance & Reinforcement: Adaptive feedback mechanisms are crucial for increasing student motivation while developing specialists, in addition to the personalized instruction pathways made possible by AI technology. Instead of using conventional one-size-fits-all methods, these systems evaluate students' answers on particular tasks before providing tailored advice or assistance based on the information gathered. This kind of practical guidance not only supports accomplishments but also offers insightful guidance where opportunities for improvement exist, motivating students to achieve successful results (Banuchittara, *et al,* 2024).

Banuchittara *et al* (2024) also argued that when it comes to specialist formation, the integration of personalized learning and adaptive feedback within an AI-driven environment offers many advantages, including personalizing the experience promotes learners' autonomy while also fostering a sense of ownership over their own journey; additionally, they receive targeted assistance through ongoing guidance to stay motivated throughout their development process. Students can feel competent and relevant thanks to this type of contextualized instruction, which ensures that engagement levels stay high throughout the entire process.

2. Examining the advantages of personalized and gamified AI education: Gamification offers a chance to increase student motivation and engagement in the classroom. Students can become engrossed in an engaging yet interactive environment that piques their interest by incorporating game elements like levels, badges, leader boards, and rewards into the learning process. These elements are all powered by Artificial Intelligence (AI) technologies. Educational platforms can help foster more successful outcomes than ever before by utilizing intrinsic motivations like challenge and curiosity in conjunction with personalized experiences that are tailored to each student's skill level or pace of learning thanks to AI algorithms (Hwang and Tu, 2021).

Educators are increasingly choosing to use artificial intelligence (AI) to power gamified learning. AI enables students to measure their progress and accomplishments in a structured manner by offering real-time feedback and progress tracking. Personalized improvement suggestions, performance dashboards, and interactive visualizations all contribute to the development of self-awareness and efficacy—two essential elements for maintaining motivation. Though introducing AI into educational settings requires careful consideration regarding objectives as well as instructional strategies to ensure relevance; educators must also provide guidance throughout the process so that gameplay remains meaningful while teaching essential skills necessary for success later on in life (Syafitri and Hasanah, 2022).

3. Emotional Support and Emotional Interaction promotes Motivation: According to (Saseanu, Gogonea and Ghita, 2024) emotional and social engagement play a major role in

Artificial Intelligence's (AI) ability to boost student motivation during specialist formation. By permitting interactions that recognize and react to students' emotions, AI technologies can make educational experiences more immersive, personalized, and meaningful. Understanding how individuals are feeling through their body language, tone of voice, facial expressions, and other cues is an essential aspect of this process. AI systems that analyse these indicators enable personalized instruction that changes based on a person's mood or state. Additionally, through conversational interaction with AI-powered virtual assistants, more advice and support are provided from a source that can sympathize when necessary.

AI for emotional and social engagement in education offers fascinating chances for cooperation, communication, and peer learning. Using cutting-edge algorithms to link students who have similar interests can foster a sense of community and encourage student participation. People can share ideas and develop critical social-emotional skills like empathy and effective communication through online forums, virtual classrooms, and other AI-powered platforms. Moreover, simulated scenarios that are intended to improve these skills provide an immersive chance for individual development in a nurturing setting (Syafitri and Hasanah, 2022).

However, when using these technologies in the classroom, ethical issues must be taken into account. To guarantee that student privacy is always protected, clear data security policies must be established. This includes controlling the collection and use of data from any sources pertaining to emotions or social interactions that are obtained through the use of AI tools.

By maintaining strict guidelines for the responsible use of information technology in educational systems today, we will build solid foundations that will enable future generations to safely construct their own knowledge without fear or compromise on their fundamental legal rights as citizens, ultimately giving them greater access to success in both their personal and professional lives (Rizvi, 2023) and (Banuchittara *et al*, 2024).

Conclusion

`In the field of education, the application of artificial intelligence (AI) to increase student motivation during specialist formation is a rapidly expanding and very promising area. This review has highlighted various ways that AI can boost student enthusiasm, including gamification, personalized learning, adaptive feedback, and social and emotional engagement. AI technology integration offers a revolutionary chance to raise student motivation and engagement in online learning environments. AI-enabled personalized learning enables students to have experiences tailored to their own needs, interests, and pace. When it comes to investigating different aspects of knowledge acquisition, gamification in conjunction with artificial intelligence offers exciting opportunities to create motivational scenarios. Another area where AI is crucial to boosting student inspiration is adaptive feedback. Lastly, it is important to consider the emotional and social connections that exist between the parties involved in the teaching/learning dynamic. These connections are easily made possible by modern technology, which has built-in capabilities powered by artificial intelligence itself, fostering strong relationships based on mutual trust over understanding one another better than before those interactions took place in the first place. In short, as AI develops further, integrating it into digital classrooms presents previously unheard-of chances to rethink pedagogical strategies and foster a more welcoming, interesting, and student-centred learning environment. By responsibly embracing these technological developments, educators and stakeholders can work together to harness AI's transformative power to develop a generation that is prepared for the future and has the capacity for lifelong learning.

References

Arnadi, A., Aslan, A., & Vandika, A. Y. (2024). The Use of Artificial Intelligence for Personalizing Learning Experiences. *Journal of Educational Science and Local Wisdom, 4*(5), 369-380.

Banuchittara, P., Chaudhary, G., Gupta, R.K., Mishra, R., & Mahadevan, P. (2024). AI powered student engagement: Enhancing interaction and motivation in digital classrooms. *European Economic Letters, 14* (2), 2809-2819.

Bower, M. (2016). Augmented reality in education: Current technologies and the potential for educational applications. *Journal of Educational Technology Development and Exchange, 9*(1), 4-18.

Chiu, T. K., & Chai, C.-s. (2020). Sustainable curriculum planning for artificial intelligence education: A self-determination theory perspective. *Sustainability, 12*(14), 5568-5573.

Holmes,W., & Tuomi, I. (2022). State of the art and practice in AI in education. *European Journal of Education, 57* (1), 542–570.

Hwang, G.-J., & Tu, Y.-F. (2021). Roles and research trends of artificial intelligence in mathematics education: A bibliometric mapping analysis and systematic review. *Mathematics, 9*(6), 584-590.

Im, R., Umasugi, M., Umasugi, H., Adam, A., Lumbessy, S., &Juliadarma, M. (2025). Analysis of the influence of AI on student learning Motivation in the digital Era. Electronic Journal of *Education, Social Economics and Technology, 6*(1), 196-201.

Nasimovna, N.A. (2022). New pedagogical technologies in teaching English language to students with no specialized foreign language. *American Journal of Pedagogical and Educational Research, 6* (1), 76-79.

Rizvi, S. (2023). Revolutionizing student engagement: Artificial Intelligence's impact on specialized learning motivation. International Journal of Advanced Engineering Research and Science, 10 (9), 27-31.

https://dx.doi.org/10.22161/ijaers.109.4

Saseanu, A. S., Gogonea, R. M., & Ghita, S. I. (2024). The social impact of using artificial intelligence in education. *Amfiteatru Economic, 26*(65), 89–105.

Syafitri, N., & Hasanah, N. (2022). "The Use of AI Technology in Distance Learning." *Indonesian Journal of Educational Technology, 10*(3), 85-95.

Tamrin, H., & Masykuri, A. (2024). Innovation of technology-based learning methods in enhancing student learning motivation. *Journal of Islamic Educational Development, 1*(1), 63 72.

Vieriu, A.M., & Petrea, G. (2025). The impact of Artificial Intelligence (AI) on students' academic performance. Education Sciences, 15(3), 1-12.

CHAPTER 10

QUANTIFYING DIGITAL INFRASTRUCTURE INEQUALITY IN INDIAN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS: A COMPOSITE INDEX AND CLUSTER-BASED APPROACH

Tanmoyee Bhattacharjee
Assistant Professor, Department of Teacher Education, Yogoda Satsanga Palapara Mahavidyalaya, Purba Medinipur, 721458, West Bengal, India
Email address: tanmoyee2009@gmail.com
ORCID ID: https://orcid.org/0000-0003-4847-6318

Anirban Baitalik
Assistant Professor, Department of Pure and Applied Sciences, Midnapore City College, Paschim Medinipur, 721129, West Bengal, India
E-mail address: anirbanbaitalik@gmail.com
ORCID ID: https://orcid.org/0000-0002-1001-5543

Abstract

Digital infrastructure plays a pivotal role in ensuring equitable and high-quality education in an increasingly technology-driven world. In India, government schools primarily serve students from disadvantaged socio-economic backgrounds, making access to Information and Communication Technology (ICT) essential for inclusive human capital development. Despite several national initiatives designed to strengthen digital education, significant disparities persist across states in both the availability and intensity of ICT infrastructure. These differences reflect broader regional imbalances in governance capacity, fiscal resources, and development priorities. This study examines the magnitude and structure of inter-state disparities in the digital infrastructure of government schools across India using state-level data. The dataset forms the basis for constructing a Composite ICT Index and calculating the Coefficient of Variation, as well as conducting cluster analysis to identify regional patterns in the distribution of digital infrastructure. The findings reveal substantial variation and moderate-to-high levels of inequality in ICT provision, with clear regional stratification between digitally advanced and lagging states. These results underscore the need for targeted, needs-based policy interventions to promote balanced digital expansion and to ensure equitable educational modernization across Indian states.

Keywords: *Composite ICT Index; Digital Divide; Educational Inequality; Government Schools; India.*

Introduction

The rapid digital transformation of education has fundamentally reshaped teaching-learning processes across the globe. Digital infrastructure—comprising electricity access, internet connectivity, computing devices, smart classrooms, and technical support systems has emerged as a critical determinant of educational quality and equity. In the contemporary educational landscape, technology integration significantly influences teachers' instructional effectiveness, pedagogical innovation, and student engagement. Studies conducted at Old Damulog National High School demonstrate that access to digital infrastructure, digital pedagogical skills, and technical support collectively shape teaching effectiveness, though disparities in access and maintenance persist (Digital Infrastructure and Teaching Effectiveness of Public-School Teachers). Globally, institutions such as UNESCO and the World Bank emphasize that digital infrastructure is foundational for inclusive and equitable education systems. Research indicates that robust digital ecosystems enhance engagement, personalize learning, and promote collaborative pedagogies such as flipped and blended learning models (Basuki et al., 2024). However, despite the transformative potential of digital tools, the digital divide remains a pressing concern, particularly in developing countries where infrastructural inequalities are deeply entrenched.

In the Indian context, digital transformation in education gained renewed momentum following the COVID-19 pandemic and the policy impetus provided by the National Education Policy 2020, which advocates systematic integration of technology in teaching-learning processes. Empirical investigations reveal persistent disparities in digital infrastructure availability across states and regions. Using secondary data from UDISE+, Rawal (2024) demonstrates that although infrastructure availability correlates positively with teacher training in computer usage, progress across states has been uneven. Similarly, Vishnu et al. (2024), in their composite index-based assessment of digital infrastructure in higher education, identify substantial regional imbalances across Indian states, underscoring the structural nature of digital inequality.

Beyond higher education, disparities are more pronounced in school education, particularly among government schools serving rural and socio-economically disadvantaged populations. Supardi et al. (2024) find a moderate positive relationship between digital infrastructure and school accreditation outcomes, with urban and publicly funded institutions outperforming suburban and under-resourced schools. Budhia and Behera (2023) highlight how infrastructural inadequacies, limited devices, and insufficient digital literacy constrain the equitable implementation of digital education initiatives. Likewise, narrative reviews on K-12 digital literacy emphasize that infrastructural deficits, policy misalignment, and limited professional development opportunities constitute structural barriers rather than mere individual resistance (Irvani et al., 2024).

While existing literature extensively documents the relationship between digital infrastructure and educational outcomes such as teacher effectiveness, digital competency, accreditation performance, and online learning readiness, most studies rely on descriptive statistics, correlational analysis, or localized institutional case studies. There remains a limited effort to systematically quantify digital infrastructure inequality in government schools using a multidimensional composite index approach. Moreover, although some studies classify states into performance zones, few employ advanced clustering techniques to identify homogeneous groups of regions based on infrastructural characteristics. The absence of cluster-based typologies restricts nuanced policy targeting and evidence-based resource allocation.

Furthermore, much of the Indian literature focuses either on teacher digital competency or higher education infrastructure, leaving a significant gap in district- or state-level assessment of digital infrastructure inequality specifically within government schools. Given that government schools cater to the majority of students from economically weaker sections, understanding structural disparities in digital access is critical for advancing educational equity. Addressing this gap, the present study seeks to quantify digital infrastructure inequality in Indian government schools through the construction of a Composite Digital Infrastructure Index (CDII). By employing multidimensional indicators derived from national datasets and applying cluster-based analytical techniques, the study aims to classify states into meaningful infrastructural typologies.

Material and Methods

Study Area

The geographical scope of this study encompasses the whole of India, including all 28 States and 8 Union Territories within its federal system. India hosts one of the largest public education networks globally and exhibits pronounced regional differences in economic development, demographic structure, administrative efficiency, and fiscal capacity. These variations create substantial diversity in educational infrastructure across regions, making the country an appropriate setting for examining spatial disparities in digital resources within government schools. The study includes both mainland states and geographically remote Union Territories to ensure national-level coverage and balanced representation.

Data Sources

This study adopts a quantitative, secondary data-based research design to examine inter-state disparities in digital infrastructure across government schools in India. The study utilizes secondary data from the Unified District Information System for Education Plus (UDISE+), 2024-25, published by the Ministry of Education, India. UDISE+ provides standardized and nationally representative school-level data on infrastructure, digital facilities, enrolment, and institutional characteristics. All 28 States and 8 Union Territories were included to ensure comprehensive national coverage. The analysis focuses only on key ICT infrastructure indicators available in government schools in Indian states and UTs.

Unit of Analysis

The State and Union Territory constitute the principal units of analysis in this study. All selected ICT-related variables including computers, internet connectivity, and smart classroom facilities were aggregated at the State/UT level and standardized on a per-school basis to ensure comparability. This normalisation process reduces distortions caused by variation in the number of schools across regions. Selecting the State/UT as the analytical unit corresponds with India's decentralized governance structure, where education administration, financial allocation, and digital infrastructure initiatives are largely managed at the sub-national level.

Analytical Tools

Per-School ICT Intensity

To eliminate state-size bias, ICT infrastructure was standardized per school. Let, R_{ij}= total ICT resource j in state i, S_i= total number of schools in state i. Per-School ICT Intensity (PSI) is computed by Eq. 1. This transformation ensures comparability between large and small states.

$$PSI_{ij} = \frac{R_{ij}}{S_i} \qquad \text{(Eq. 1)}$$

Normalization of Indicators

Since ICT indicators are measured in different scales, Min-Max normalization was applied (Eq. 2).

$$Z_{ij} = \frac{PSI_{ij} - \min(PSI_j)}{\max(PSI_j) - \min(PSI_j)} \qquad \text{(Eq. 2)}$$

where $Z_{ij} \in [0,1]$. This ensures dimensionless comparability across indicators.

Construction of Composite ICT Index

The Composite ICT Index for each state was computed using the Equal Weight Method (Eq. 3).

$$ICT_i = \frac{1}{K}\sum_{j=1}^{K} Z_{ij} \qquad \text{(Eq. 3)}$$

where ICT_i= composite score for state i, K= number of ICT indicators. The index ranges between 0 and 1. Higher values indicate stronger ICT infrastructure intensity.

Measurement of Inter-State ICT Inequality

To quantify disparities across states, Gini coefficient is used.

$$G = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{j=1}^{N} |ICT_i - ICT_j|}{2N^2 \bar{ICT}} \qquad \text{(Eq. 4)}$$

where $G \in [0,1]$

Cluster Analysis

To identify performance patterns, states were grouped using K-Means clustering (K = 3). Objective function minimized by Eq. 5.

$$\min \sum_{k=1}^{K} \sum_{i \in C_k} (ICT_i - \mu_k)^2 \qquad \text{(Eq. 5)}$$

where C_k= cluster k, μ_k= centroid of cluster. Clusters were interpreted as: Cluster I: Digitally Advanced, Cluster II: Digitally Transitional, and Cluster III: Digitally Lagging.

Results

Per-School ICT Intensity

In Figure 1, Per-school ICT intensity indicates the relative concentration of digital infrastructure within government schools across states and Union Territories. Higher intensity is observed in regions such as Chandigarh, Delhi, Tamil Nadu, Kerala, and Puducherry, reflecting stronger availability of multiple ICT facilities within individual schools. Moderate levels are evident in states like Gujarat, Maharashtra, and Sikkim. In contrast, lower intensity characterizes several eastern and central states including Bihar, Uttar Pradesh, Jharkhand, and Meghalaya, highlighting persistent spatial disparities in digital infrastructure at the school level (Figure 1).

Figure 1. Per-School ICT Intensity across Indian States and UTs

Interstate Variation in the Composite ICT Index

Figure 2 illustrates significant interstate variation in the Composite ICT Index across India, reflecting uneven levels of digital infrastructure in government schools. Higher ICT readiness is observed in technologically advanced regions such as Tamil Nadu, Gujarat, Delhi, Kerala, Chandigarh, and Punjab, where stronger institutional capacity and infrastructure support digital integration. Moderate levels are evident in states like Maharashtra, Telangana, and Andhra Pradesh, indicating transitional digital development. In contrast, several eastern and northeastern states including Bihar, Meghalaya, Jharkhand, and Manipur show comparatively low ICT readiness, highlighting persistent regional digital disparities.

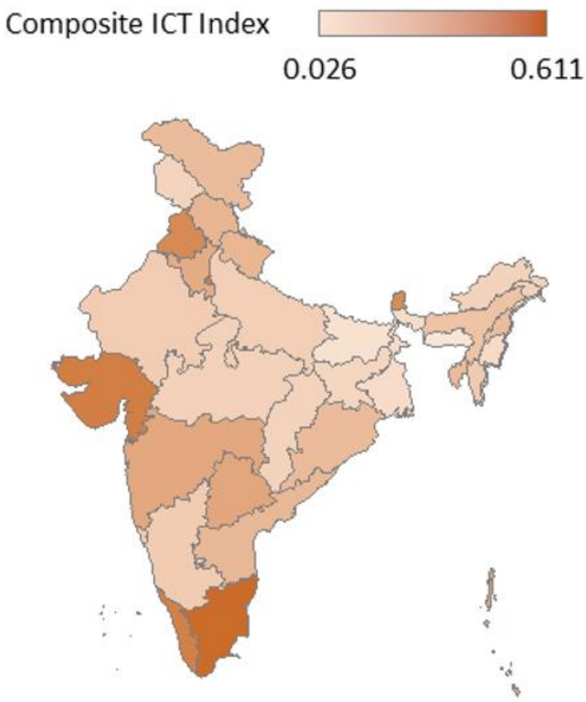


Figure 2. Interstate Variation in the Composite ICT Index in India

Inequality in Per-School ICT Infrastructure

In Figure 3, the Gini analysis indicates moderate-to-high inequality in the distribution of per-school ICT resources, confirming that digital infrastructure is unevenly diffused across states and Union Territories. A clear pattern emerges in which smaller and fiscally stronger regions demonstrate significantly higher ICT intensity compared to larger and economically constrained states. Union Territories such as Chandigarh, Delhi, Puducherry, and Lakshadweep exhibit some of the highest per-school ICT infrastructure levels, indicating strong digital penetration and near-saturation of facilities such as desktops, ICT labs, and smart classrooms. Among the larger states, Tamil Nadu, Punjab, and Gujarat perform relatively well, reflecting sustained investment in educational modernization and stronger governance capacity. These regions contribute positively to the upper tail of the distribution, thereby widening the inequality gap when compared to lower-performing states. In contrast, states such as Bihar, Uttar Pradesh, Madhya Pradesh, Jharkhand, Chhattisgarh, West Bengal, and Meghalaya demonstrate low per-school ICT intensity. These states record limited availability of functional digital infrastructure relative to the number of government schools, indicating structural deficits rather than marginal shortfalls. Given that many of these states also host large student populations, their lagging position intensifies the national digital divide and raises concerns about long-term educational equity.

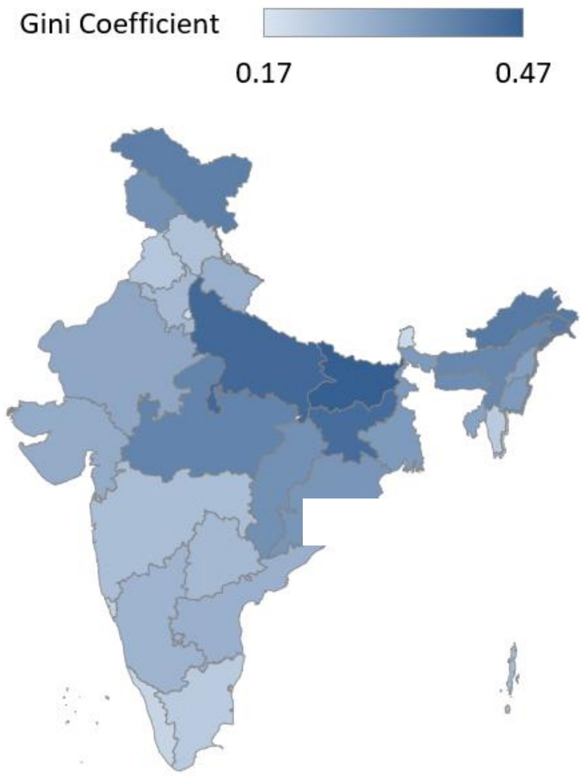


Figure 3. Gini-Based Inequality in School-Level ICT Infrastructure Across States

Classification of Indian States by Digital Readiness in School Education

The cluster analysis further clarifies these structural disparities by grouping states into three distinct categories namely (a) Digitally Advanced, (b) Digitally Transitional, and (c) Digitally Lagging. The Digitally Advanced cluster comprises Union Territories such as Chandigarh, Delhi, Puducherry, and Lakshadweep, along with states like Tamil Nadu, Punjab, and Gujarat. These regions exhibit high composite ICT scores, strong per-school infrastructure intensity, and relatively mature digital ecosystems within government schools. Their performance suggests not only infrastructure availability but also administrative capacity to implement digital initiatives effectively (Figure 4a).

The Digitally Transitional cluster includes states such as Maharashtra, Haryana, Himachal Pradesh, Uttarakhand, Rajasthan, Nagaland, Tripura, and Sikkim, as well as Union Territories such as Andaman and Nicobar Islands and Ladakh. These regions display moderate ICT penetration, indicating ongoing digital expansion but uneven distribution across districts and schools. They represent policy-sensitive zones where targeted financial and administrative interventions could substantially improve digital readiness (Figure 4b).

The Digitally Lagging cluster consists primarily of Bihar, Uttar Pradesh, Madhya Pradesh, Jharkhand, Chhattisgarh, West Bengal, and Meghalaya. These states show consistently low composite index values and weak per-school ICT infrastructure. Structural constraints such as fiscal limitations, rural dispersion, and infrastructural bottlenecks contribute to their lagging status. The clustering pattern reveals a pronounced Central and Eastern concentration of digitally deprived states, reinforcing broader regional development asymmetries within India (Figure 4c).

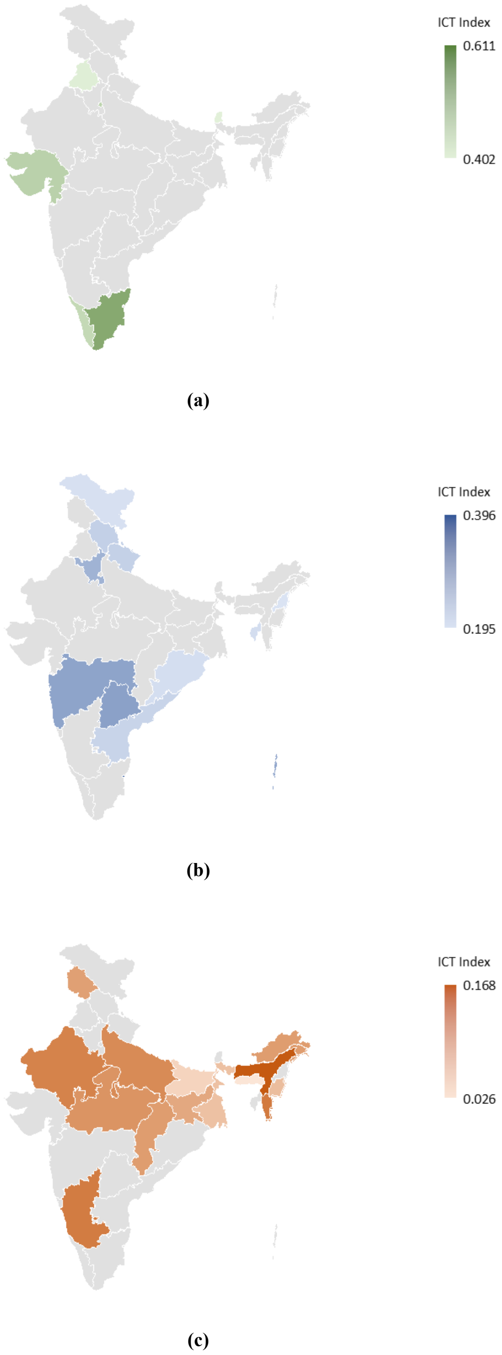


Figure 4. Cluster Classification of Indian States Based on Composite ICT Infrastructure Index: (a) Digitally Advanced States, (b) Digitally Transitional States, and (c) Digitally Lagging States.

Discussion

The findings of this study reveal pronounced inter-state disparities in school-level ICT infrastructure across India, confirming that digital expansion in government schools remains uneven and structurally stratified. The moderate-to-high Gini values indicate that digital resources are not equitably distributed across states, while the cluster classification further demonstrates that states fall into distinct tiers of digital readiness.

The superior performance of Union Territories such as Chandigarh, Delhi, Puducherry, and Lakshadweep, along with states such as Tamil Nadu and Punjab, reflects how fiscal capacity, administrative efficiency, and urban concentration facilitate stronger digital infrastructure penetration. This pattern aligns with findings by Vishnu et al. (2024), who constructed a composite digital infrastructure index for higher education and reported significant regional imbalances across Indian states. Although their focus was on higher education, the present study demonstrates that similar disparities persist at the school level, particularly in government institutions. However, national-level evidence suggests that infrastructure expansion remains insufficient in many regions. Hota (2022) reports that only 16.26% of schools had computers and merely 7.42% had internet facilities, highlighting a substantial digital deficit at the foundational level. These statistics contextualize the inequality patterns identified in the present study, demonstrating that even states categorized as transitional or lagging may be operating within a broader national infrastructure gap.

Conversely, states such as Bihar, Uttar Pradesh, Madhya Pradesh, Jharkhand, and Chhattisgarh remain digitally lagging. These findings resonate with Rawal (2024), who, using UDISE+ data, observed that states with weaker infrastructure availability also showed slower progress in teacher digital training. The strong association between infrastructure availability and teacher capacity suggests that low digital intensity in lagging states may not only limit access but also constrain pedagogical transformation. Thus, infrastructure inequality risks reinforcing the second-level digital divide differences in effective usage rather than merely reflecting access disparities.

The clustering results further highlight the transitional position of states such as Maharashtra, Haryana, Rajasthan, and Himachal Pradesh. These states demonstrate moderate ICT intensity, indicating ongoing infrastructure expansion but incomplete saturation. Such findings align with Basuki et al. (2024), who argue that digital education financing plays a crucial role in bridging infrastructural gaps, particularly in regions undergoing digital transition. The present study extends this argument by empirically demonstrating how transitional states occupy a policy-sensitive middle zone where targeted fiscal intervention could significantly reduce inequality.

The digitally lagging cluster comprising states such as Bihar, Uttar Pradesh, Madhya Pradesh, Jharkhand, and Chhattisgarh reflects not merely infrastructural limitations but deeper socio-economic disadvantages. Evidence from Oxfam India (2022) shows that only 4% of Scheduled Tribe and Scheduled Caste students had access to a computer with internet connectivity, compared to 21% among socially advantaged groups. Similarly, rural access to computers with internet (4%) remains significantly lower than urban access (21%). These disparities reinforce Digital Divide Theory, which posits that inequality extends beyond infrastructure to access, usage capability, and long-term outcomes (Tewathia, Kamath and Ilavarasan, 2020).

While national initiatives such as the National Education Policy 2020 emphasize technology integration, implementation remains uneven due to India's decentralized governance structure. Education being a concurrent subject means that states differ in resource allocation priorities and administrative capacity. Consequently, digital infrastructure expansion reflects underlying regional disparities in governance and fiscal strength.

The post-pandemic enrolment patterns further illuminate the importance of digital infrastructure. Nair and Mishra (2023), in their study on digital infrastructure and student enrollment, find that availability of functional computers has a statistically significant positive impact on total enrollment, whereas internet connectivity does not show a significant effect. This finding is particularly insightful in interpreting the present results. It suggests that tangible and visible digital assets such as computers in schools may influence parental school choice decisions more strongly than internet connectivity, especially in contexts where household-level internet penetration remains low. According to the National Family Health Survey (2021), approximately 51% of Indian households lack adequate internet access, explaining why school-based computer facilities may play a more decisive role in enrollment dynamics.

Interestingly, the regression findings reported by Nair and Mishra also indicate that government schools experienced improved enrollment during the post-pandemic period, despite weaker digital infrastructure compared to private institutions. This shift is attributed to affordability constraints faced by households during the economic slowdown (Alvi and Gupta, 2020). Before the pandemic, private schools often attracted higher enrollment due to better infrastructure and digital facilities (Nambissan, 2012). However, the economic shock altered parental preferences toward cost-effective government schools. This pattern underscores a paradox: while digital infrastructure contributes positively to enrollment, socio-economic vulnerability can override infrastructure advantages in shaping school choice.

The findings also resonate with Supardi et al. (2024), who observed that digital infrastructure availability positively correlates with school accreditation outcomes in Indonesia, with urban and publicly funded schools outperforming others. Similarly, in India, digitally advanced states demonstrate stronger infrastructure intensity, which may indirectly influence learning environments, instructional quality, and long-term human capital formation. This connection aligns with Human Capital Theory, which posits that technological investment in education enhances productivity and growth potential.

Another critical dimension emerging from the literature concerns teacher capacity. Hota (2022) emphasizes that insufficient digital training among teachers remains a major barrier to effective digitalization. This aligns with Rawal (2024), who identifies a strong positive correlation between teacher training and infrastructure availability. Thus, infrastructure expansion alone is insufficient; teacher digital literacy must progress simultaneously to ensure effective utilisation. Schools are uniquely positioned to reduce the digital divide by providing both access and skill development opportunities (Kim, Yi, and Hong, 2021; Roy, 2012). For socially and economically disadvantaged households, who predominantly depend on government schools (Härmä, 2011). School-based digital access may be the only viable pathway to technological inclusion.

Importantly, the present study contributes methodologically by integrating inequality measurement (Gini coefficient) with cluster analysis. While previous studies largely relied on descriptive statistics or correlation models (Budhia and Behera, 2023; Rawal, 2024), the combination of a Composite ICT Index with K-Means clustering allows for structural typology identification. This dual approach not only quantifies disparity but also reveals its spatial patterning, offering clearer policy direction.

Policy implications emerging from these findings are substantial. Uniform national allocation strategies may fail to address entrenched regional inequalities. Digitally lagging states require foundational infrastructure investment including electricity reliability, broadband connectivity, and ICT lab establishment, whereas transitional states may benefit more from maintenance systems and teacher capacity building. Advanced states, on the other hand, can focus on qualitative enhancement, innovation, and digital pedagogy integration.

Conclusion

This study provides a systematic assessment of inter-state disparities in digital infrastructure across Indian government schools using a composite index and cluster-based analytical framework. The findings reveal moderate-to-high inequality in ICT infrastructure distribution, indicating that digital resources remain unevenly diffused across states and Union Territories. Union Territories such as Chandigarh and Delhi, along with states like Tamil Nadu and Punjab, demonstrate strong digital readiness, while states such as Bihar, Uttar Pradesh, and Madhya Pradesh remain structurally disadvantaged. The clustering results confirm that digital infrastructure inequality follows a spatially patterned structure aligned with broader regional development disparities.

The study contributes to the literature in three key ways: It constructs a multidimensional Composite ICT Infrastructure Index at the state level. It integrates inequality measurement with clustering techniques for structural interpretation. It provides a differentiated policy framework based on digital development typologies. The results suggest that uniform national digital policies may not adequately address regional imbalances. Digitally lagging states require foundational infrastructure investment, including broadband expansion and ICT lab establishment. Transitional states require targeted support in maintenance and teacher digital integration. Advanced states may focus on qualitative digital innovation and pedagogical enhancement. In light of the National Education Policy 2020 vision of technology-integrated education, achieving equitable digital transformation requires need-based fiscal prioritization and cluster-specific intervention strategies. Without differentiated planning, digital expansion risks reinforcing rather than reducing existing educational inequalities. Future research may extend this analysis to district-level data, incorporate digital usage indicators, and examine the relationship between ICT infrastructure intensity and learning outcomes to better understand the long-term implications for human capital development.

Reference

Alvi, M., and M. Gupta. 2020. Learning in Times of Lockdown: How Covid-19 Is Affecting Education and Food Security in India. *Food Security,* 12(4): 793–6.

Basuki, R. R., Ahmad, M., & Rochimah, H. (2025). Challenges and Opportunities for Digital Education Financing Against the Digital Infrastructure Gap. *Journal of English Language and Education*, *10*(4), 290-294.

Budhia, N., & Behera, S. (2023). Challenges and oppourtunities of digital education in India. *Asian Journal of Education and Social Studies*, *45*(3), 1-7.

Derder, A. T., Sudaria, R. V., & Paglinawan, J. L. (2024). Digital infrastructure on teaching effectiveness of public-school teachers. *Enhancing Equity and Excellence in Education*, *62*, 1-16.

Gond, R., & Gupta, R. (2017). A study on digital education in India: scope and challenges of an Indian society. *Anveshana's international journal of research in regional studies, law. Soc Sc J Manag Prac*, *2*(3), 12-18.

Härmä, J. 2011. Low-Cost Private Schooling in India: Is It Pro Poor and Equitable: *International Journal of Educational Developmen*t, 31(4): 350–6

Hota, S. P. (2022). Digital education and literacy in India: An overview. *Splint International Journal of Professionals*, *9*(4), 257-263.

Irvani, A. I., & Anisah, A. S. (2024). Infrastructure and Innovation: Rethinking Digital Literacy for K-12 Learners. *Sinergi International Journal of Education*, *2*(4), 253-264.

Kim, H. J., P. Yi, and J. I. Hong. 2021. Are Schools Digitally Inclusive for All? Profiles of School Digital Inclusion Using PISA 2018. *Computers & Education,* 170: 104226.

Krishna Nair, J., & Mishra, P. (2023). Digital Infrastructure and Student Enrollment: Experiences of the Post-Pandemic Scenario in Indian States. *Digital Transformation for Inclusive and Sustainable Development in Asia*, 99.

Nambissan, G.B. 2012. Private Schools for the Poor: Business as Usual. *Economic and Political Weekly*, 47(41): 51–8

Oxfam India. 2022. *India Inequality Report*. New Delhi: Oxfam India.

Rawal, D. M. (2024). Mapping of school teachers' digital competency in the context of digital infrastructure: a systematic review and empirical study of India. *Journal of Professional Capital and Community*, *9*(3), 173-195.

Roy, N.K. 2012. ICT-Enabled Rural Education in India. *International Journal of Information and Education Technology*, 2(5): 525–9.

Supardi, S., Agustina, T., & Muslimin, A. I. (2024). Exploring the role of digital infrastructure in school accreditation across types and geographies. *Edelweiss Applied Science and Technology*, *8*(6), 8793-8804.

Tewathia, N., A. Kamath, and P.V. Ilavarasan. 2020. Social Inequalities, Fundamental Inequities, and Recurring of the Digital Divide: Insights from India. *Technology in Society,* 61: 101251.

Vishnu, S., Tengli, M. B., Ramadas, S., Sathyan, A. R., & Bhatt, A. (2024). Bridging the Divide: Assessing Digital Infrastructure for Higher Education Online Learning: Authors and Contact Information. *TechTrends*, *68*(6), 1107-1116.

CHAPTER 11

ROLE OF EDUCATİON İN SUPPORTİNG STUDENT MENTAL HEALTH AND WELL BEİNG AMONG HİGHER EDUCATİON STUDENTS

Dr. Puja Ahuja
Assistant Professor, Institute of Educational Technology & Vocational Education.
Panjab University, Chandigarh (India)
Email- ahuja.puja@gmail.com

Ms. Kritika Arora
Research scholar, Department of Education
Panjab University, Chandigarh (India)
Email- kritika.arora92nov@gmail.com

Abstract

All around the world, mental health conditions continue to get worse. Psychological disease is a major cause of morbidity and disability. People mental and the overall health are desperately needed. Despite the fact there has been a National Mental Health Program since 1982, not much has been done since then to offer services related to mental health. Health promotion has been more important as intervention techniques have become more indispensable as students' behavioural disorders have gotten worse and more ubiquitous in recent years. Schools have a substantial influence on students' lives. They give a comprehensive structure that helps children to learn and nurtures advancement on all levels—social, emotional, psychological, and physical. Teachers constitute an important part of students' emotional well-being. The intention of this essay is to discuss the importance of mental health and the responsibilities that educators and administrators may play in cultivating psychological health.

Keywords: Mental Health, Educators, Students, Education, Well Being, Higher Education.

Introduction

"A condition of complete physical, social, and mental well-being, rather than merely the absence of illness or disability" is how the WHO defines health. There is more to mental health than just mental health. It is a crucial component of general health, which can be characterized in at least three ways: as the absence of illness, as an organism in a state that permits the full performance of all its functions, or as a state of equilibrium both within oneself and between oneself and one's physical and social surroundings. A person's ability to establish and sustain loving relationships with others, carry out the social roles that are typically performed in their culture, manage change, identify, acknowledge, and express positive behaviours and thoughts, and control emotions like sadness are all implied by their mental health. Achieving mental wellness is a crucial component of general health and cannot be done in a vacuum (Lipson *et al*, 2022). Mental health influences a person's awareness of their internal and external functions, sense of control, and self-worth. Maintaining good mental health is essential at every stage of life. Mental health issues rank among the top causes of illness and disability worldwide. Often, mental health is linked to individuals facing mental illnesses in developing nations like India. Different types of mental health challenges affect both men and women. A person's overall health relies on the balance between physical and mental wellbeing (Fawaz and Lee, 2022).

Mental health frequently takes a backseat to more general health topics such as hygiene and sanitation, nutrition, and awareness of infectious diseases. A person in good mental health has a sense of self-worth, control, and comprehension of both internal and external functioning. According to the Society for Health Education and Promotion Specialists (SHEPS, 1997), feeling happy, joyful, and loving is another aspect of mental health. Similar to mental illness, environmental, psychological, social, and biological factors also have an impact on mental health. The social world, which includes family, kinship, employers, peers, co-workers, and friends in the proximal world and society and culture in the distal context, surrounds the individual at the centres of functioning (Bhugra, Till and Sartorious, 2013).

Person in good mental health will have a strong sense of who they are and how they relate to others; they will be able (and willing) to build healthy relationships while still feeling at ease in their own company. Culture has a significant impact on one's sense of self, and personality and culture will determine whether a person is egocentric or socio-centric. Any attempts to alter this self-concept could result in cultural conflict, personal dissatisfaction, and unhappiness (Abdrasheva *et al*, 2022). The ability to develop psychologically, emotionally, intellectually, and spiritually; to initiate, develop, and maintain mutually satisfying relationships; to be aware of and empathize with others; and to use psychological distress as a development process and learn from it so that it does not hinder or impair further development are among the capacities that mental health offers. The core senses of mental health are trust, challenge, competency, accomplishment, and humour (Chibb, Fatima and Akhter, 2023).

Objectives of the Study

- To find out the concept and understanding of mental health among students.

- To find out the various obstacles faced with mental health concerns.
- To find out the role of Higher Education Institutions (HEs) and educators in promoting mental health awareness and education.
- To find out the effective suggestions and strategies for reducing mental health problems.

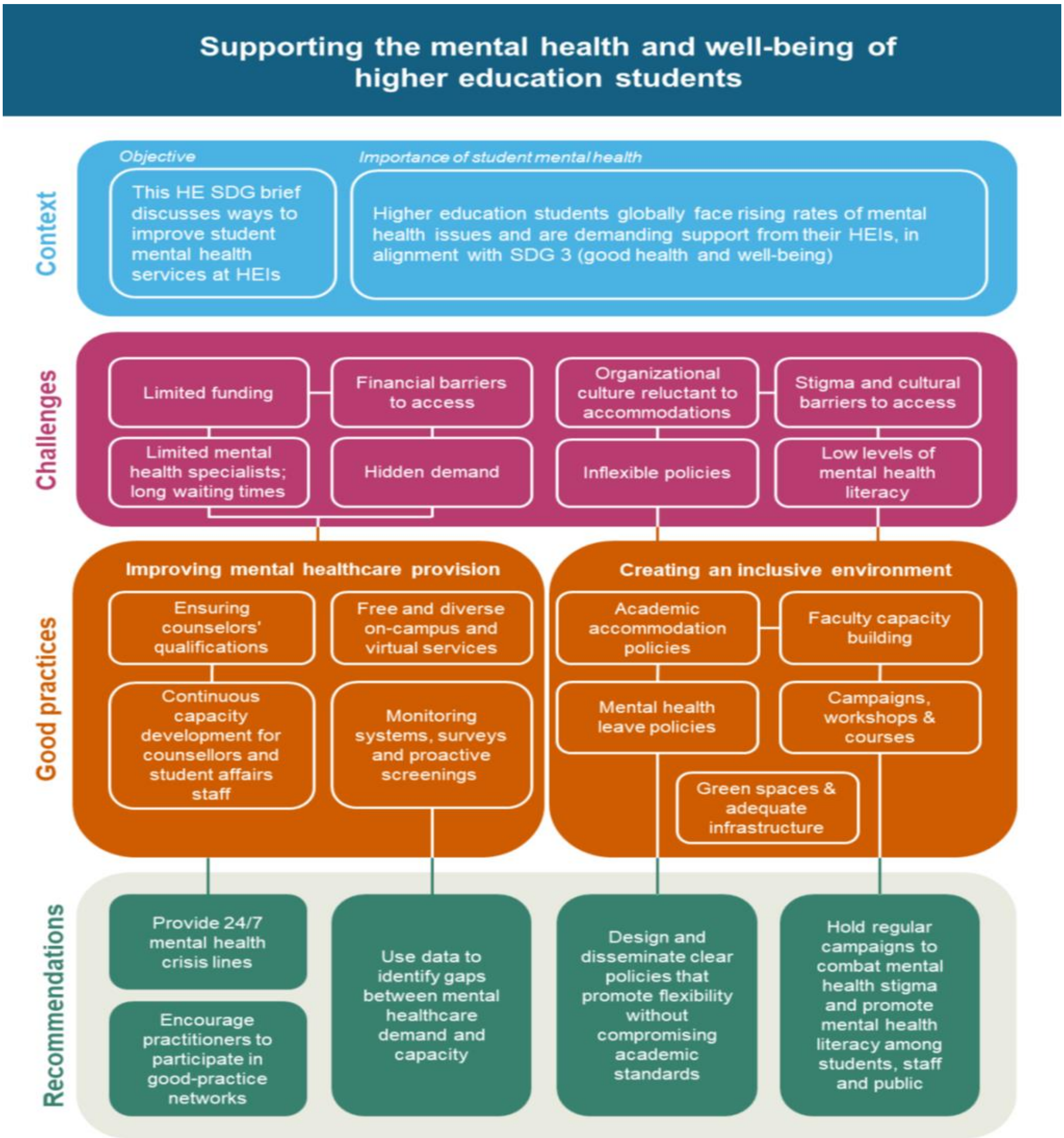


Image1: Overview of Supporting the mental health and well-being of higher education students.

Source: Galán-Muros, V.; Roser-Chinchilla, J.; Hsiung, N. (2024). Supporting the mental health and well-being of higher education students. SDG briefs series. Goal 3. UNESCO IESALC, 2024(1), 1-17.

Importance of student's Mental Health

According to the Mental Health Foundation (MHF, 2008), a person's thoughts and feelings about their life and themselves define their mental health, which has an impact on how they handle hardship. One's capacity to function, take advantage of opportunities, and fully engage with family, co-workers, the community, and peers is thought to be impacted by mental health. Physical and mental health are closely related because they both directly and indirectly impact one another. Therefore, it is possible to propose that mental health is a state of equilibrium in which a person is able to take care of both their basic and higher function needs, be at peace with themselves, and function well in social situations (Bhugra, Till and Sartorius, 2013). Baik, Karcombe and brooker (2019) stated that Positive functionality refers to the constructive management of relationships, change, and emotions. Psychiatry faces a challenge in that it must actively participate in incorporating these ideas into public health initiatives and incorporate the preservation and promotion of mental health into its practice, research, and teaching.

According to research findings by (Barbayannis *et al*, 2022) mental health issues among HE students have become a major concern in many different regions. Over one-third (35%) of students reported having mental health disorders, according to the WHO World Mental Health International College Student project, which was implemented in eight countries. Social anxiety, PTSD, eating disorders, and ADHD are among the mental health conditions that affect between 21 and 24.5% of students in South Africa. Over 60% of students in the US were found to have at least one mental health problem, a nearly 50% increase since 2013. Furthermore, more than 80% of students stated that at some point in their lives, mental or emotional challenges had a detrimental effect on their academic performance. In this regard, HE students' need for mental health services has grown dramatically (Galán-Muros *et al*, 2024). Chu *et al* (2023) reported that Higher education students' mental health issues were considerably made worse by the COVID-19 pandemic. For instance, three out of four HE students in Latin America and the Caribbean, as well as in India, believed that the pandemic had made their pre-existing mental health issues worse. Students' mental health issues are caused by a variety of factors, such as interpersonal relationship strains, financial hardships, and academic pressures. Students' attendance and academic performance may suffer as a result of these mental health issues. Governments and higher education institutions have an obligation to address these mental health issues in accordance with the UN Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs), especially SDG 3 on good health and well-being. This includes making sure that no medical condition—physical or mental—becomes a barrier to equal access to or successful completion of higher education (Nasr *et al*, 2024).

Lipson *et al* (2022) evaluated that initiating change requires starting from the ground up due to the strong stigma surrounding mental illnesses. This can be accomplished by fostering greater sensitivity in the developing minds of children and teenagers. By making mental health education a crucial part of our health curriculum, such pedagogy would improve the nation's mental health in the future by educating young minds about mental health and shaping their attitudes and beliefs. We must comprehend the signs and symptoms of mental illness before deciding how to address such behaviours. Globally, it is imperative to identify and support children who are struggling with mental health issues. However, administrators, educators, and policy makers in India are starting to recognize the needs of teenagers with mental health issues.

Challenges in dealing with mental health particularly with HE students

1. Student mental health as a reflection of structural issues in Higher Education

It is becoming more widely accepted that the rising incidence of mental health problems among students is a sign of larger structural problems in higher education systems. This trend is influenced by a number of variables related to pedagogical approaches and educational policies. Exams with high stakes, for instances, have been found to be a major cause of psychological distress. Particularly among students in Indi, these tests, such as the NEET CET, have been linked to improve levels of anxiety, depression, and suicidal thoughts. Suicidal thoughts have been connected to the intense pressure to do well on these tests in order to outperform peers and gain admission to highly esteemed colleges (Chu *et al*, 2023).

2. Financial barriers to accessing mental healthcare

According to Moghim *et al* (2023) financial limitations are a major obstacle to receiving mental health services on campus in some nations, including the US, Canada, and India. The amount of money provided by HEIs for student mental health services varies greatly; some provide little to no funding, while others fully or partially cover the expenses.

3. Insufficient institutional capacity to provide adequate mental healthcare

Suicide is the fourth most common cause of death for people between the ages of 15 and 29, when many pursue post-secondary education, and 75% of mental health issues are initially diagnosed between the ages of 16 and 24. In spite of this, campus mental health services are often deemed inadequate. Furthermore, students frequently underuse services even when they are offered because of cultural norms, financial constraints, etc. (Osborn *et al*, 2024).

Problems like long queues and a lack of resources as compared to demand worsen the issue. The need for highly qualified professionals (counsellors, psychologists, social workers, etc.) and a broad availability of counselling services has been highlighted by the fact that unfavourable previous experiences with mental healthcare might discourage future help-seeking behaviours (Baik, Larcombe and Brooker, 2019).

Assessing Good Practices of HEs and role of educators can contribute to mental health awareness and education

1. Provision of in-campus and virtual mental healthcare services

By integrating mental health services with larger healthcare systems, stigma is decreased, access is improved, and overall healthcare delivery is strengthened. For example, more and more HEIs around the world are implementing this practice by offering individual and group counselling services with qualified therapists. In certain situations, counselling services are provided both in-person and online. For example, BRAC University in Bangladesh and the Indian Institute of Technology Bombay in India offer free, continuously online counselling. This enables HEIs to adjust to students' various needs and situations (Galán-Muros *et al*, 2024).

2. Teachers role in mental health awareness

The educator's standard responsibility has been to "deliver" knowledge to students about a variety of subjects that can improve their academic skills and prepare them for the workforce. The educators are often the first medical professionals to notice signs that a student or young person needs mental health care. Through their frequent interactions with pupils, educators, have a significant impact on both their academic demands and overall social and emotional development. They can motivate students to succeed in everything they do and encourage them to make improvements (Chibb, Fatima and Akhter, 2023).

Ilango, Kumar and Chellamuthu, (2025) argued that sometimes all it takes for someone to start questioning their skills or competence is one setback. After that, they might experience uncertainty, inferiority, humiliation, and guilt. To avoid being seen as a frightening force but rather as a friend and mentor, the teacher should cultivate a cordial and cooperative relationship with his pupils. Students should feel comfortable discussing any worries they may have with the instructor, who should be kind and encouraging. Overly competitive feelings are harmful to the individual as well as the community, so it is best to avoid them. The best teachers understand how important it is to support their students' mental health.

According to (Nasr *et al*, 2024) all things taken into account, these educators have a special opportunity to spot the early warning signs and symptoms of depression and other mental illnesses because they frequently engage with those students and are aware of their strengths and weaknesses. Open, non-judgmental communication with adults may be very beneficial for students. In many cases, a teacher-student relationship that is open and positive can help identify emotional problems and behavioural abnormalities, relieving a great deal of anxiety. The educators who were least liked by their students were those who were ineffective, unfair, irrational, caustic, partial, and unpleasant. From a mental health perspective, the instructor should motivate his pupils to learn by using various forms of rewards rather than sanctions (Osborn *et al*, 2022)

3. Raising mental health literacy and destigmatizing mental health

Raising mental health awareness is essential to lowering stigma and motivating students to get treatment when they need it. Kenya's Mental Health Action Plan 2021-2025 aims to combat stigma at the national level through multispectral initiatives, such as campaigns that target large audiences through media, sports, and cultural events. This strategy also places a strong emphasis on appointing mental health ambassadors and working with groups of believers (Barbayannis *et al*, 2022)

4. Capacity building for counsellors and student affairs staff

More HEIs are putting greater emphasis on expanding the capacity of student support offices in order to address the growing demand for mental health services. This includes making sure that counsellors adhere to strict professional standards and establishing and maintaining suitable student-to-counsellor ratios. Enforcing these standards can be greatly aided by national policies pertaining to counsellors and mental health professionals in general. For instance, mental health professionals in Australia must pass a background check, obtain counselling experience, register with a professional association, and possess a bachelor's or postgraduate degree in a relevant field. By providing future counsellors with specialized training, HEIs can further increase capacity. In order to exchange best practices and advance their knowledge, counsellors can also take part in professional networks or inter-institutional partnerships, forming "communities of practice." (Fawaz and Lee, 2022).

5. Capacity building for faculty

Galán-Muros *et al* (2024) stated that while individualized tutoring and counselling may be offered by student affairs offices in some HEIs, faculty members are frequently the most trusted or first point of contact for students who are experiencing difficulties. The ability of faculty to recognize and direct students to suitable mental health resources is vital, even though they shouldn't be expected to function as professional counsellors. HEIs can put in place professional development programs centred on mental health awareness and intervention to strengthen this capacity. For example, the University of California, Irvine in the United States has set up workshops to enable faculty and staff to recognize students who are at risk and direct them to the right resources. Bystander education and the dissemination of a manual on handling student mental health issues are examples of this (chu *et al*, 2023).

6. Monitoring systems and proactive screenings

For HEI leadership and legislators to be informed about service needs (including potential hidden demand), resource allocation, and the efficacy of interventions, student mental health monitoring is essential. This can be accomplished by conducting anonymous surveys on a regular basis and by gathering aggregated data from mental health service providers that describes the quantity and kinds of problems students encounter. Surveys are not just for HE students; they can be done nationally or at the higher education level. Better data collection and integration into policymaking can result from general cooperation between HEIs and government health services. For instance, the Mental Health Strategic Plan 2023-2032 of Cambodia emphasizes the value of cooperative and government-facilitated research in creating a more successful mental health strategy (Moghim *et al*, 2023).

In addition to increasing awareness, proactive mental health screenings can make it easier for students to get mental health services. For instance, the University of the Philippines encourages first-year students to attend intake interviews so they can become acquainted with the Office of Counselling and Guidance's mental health resources (Abdrasheva *et al*, 2022).

Recommendations (Chibb, Fatima and Akhter, 2023)

- Using educators to impart mental health knowledge and integrating a single curriculum resource or manual into regular classrooms significantly improved students' experiences and attitudes overall. Because it can be used frequently and doesn't require a specific financial commitment, including such content on mental health in the curriculum is cost-effective.
- Social media platforms play a major role in mental health awareness campaigns. The field of mental health includes both the prevention of mental illnesses and challenges as well as the promotion of general good psychological health.

- ➢ The educators must have access to at least some in-service training on how to deal with mental health issues in the classroom.
- ➢ When public services are inadequate or unavailable, HEIs should make sure that all students have access to free mental health services. The ratio of students to counsellors should be set up to offer prompt, individualized assistance (Moghim, et al, 2023).
- ➢ HEIs should make an investment in teaching faculty members how to spot early indicators of mental health problems and point students in the direction of the right resources. These initiatives could be supported by government incentives. Faculty accommodations for students with mental health issues should be outlined in HE policies and clear protocols, guaranteeing academic standards are maintained while offering flexibility (Osborn *et al*, 2022).
- ➢ Higher education institutions should create and put into effect policies that permit students with mental health issues to attend classes with reasonable accommodations. Students should have the option of taking a mental health leave of absence without facing academic consequences for longer absences that are incompatible with upholding academic standards. These guidelines ought to specify how students can return to their studies following their recuperation, taking into account the possibility of a postponed graduation (Ilango, Till and Sartorius, 2025).
- ➢ To combat stigma and misconceptions about mental health, governments and higher education institutions should launch frequent awareness-raising campaigns that encourage mental health literacy among the public, employees, and students. Additionally, mental health literacy courses ought to be made available, giving students the skills they need to identify symptoms, develop resilience, and access mental health resources both on and off campus (Abdrasheva *et al*, 2022).
- ➢ According to Abdrasheva *et al*, (2022) in order to identify gaps between demand and available resources, enhance service quality, and develop evidence-based policies, it is crucial to periodically collect data on student mental health through surveys or statistics compiled by mental health service providers. Student confidentiality must always be respected in data collection. In line with SDG 3, HEIs and governments can greatly enhance student mental health support through these initiatives. Creating inclusive and supportive learning environments that foster both academic success and mental well-being requires an extensive approach that incorporates free services, a variety of support modalities, faculty involvement, and data-driven policy decisions.

Conclusion

Higher education institutions (HEIs) must offer mental health services because a sizable portion of HE students globally are dealing with mental health issues. In keeping with Sustainable Development Goal (SDG) 3 of the UN, which is about good health and well-being, HEIs have an obligation to support students' mental health. It is the duty of governments to enable this support through funding and other policies. Financial obstacles, attitudes regarding mental health, and inadequate institutional capacity to provide mental healthcare all impede students' access to mental health services. This SDG brief identifies global best practices and offers governments and HEIs suggestions for enhancing student mental health. Free mental health services in a variety of modalities must be made available to students, and there must be enough trained personnel who are aware of the various identities and backgrounds of the students. In order to combat stigma and misconceptions about mental health, HEIs and governments must work together to increase mental health literacy among students, staff, and the general public. Faculty members who receive training are better equipped to recognize students who struggle with mental health issues, direct them to pertinent resources, and, in accordance with established guidelines, take academic accommodations into consideration.

Governments and HEIs can find gaps, enhance the quality of mental health services, and develop evidence-based policies with the help of systematic data collection and monitoring.

References

Abdrasheva, D., Escribens, M., Sabzalieva, E., Vieira do Nascimento, D., & Yerovi, C. (2022). Resuming or reforming? Tracking the global impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on higher education after two years of disruption. UNESCO International Institute for Higher Education in Latin America and the Caribbean. https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000381749.locale=en

Baik, C., Larcombe, W., & Brooker, A. (2019). How universities can enhance student mental wellbeing: The student perspective. *Higher Education Research and Development, 38*(4), 674–687. https://doi.org/10.1080/07294360.2019.1576596

Barbayannis, G., Bandari, M., Zheng, X., Baquerizo, H., Pecor, K. W., & Ming, X. (2022). Academic stress and mental well-being in college students: Correlations, affected groups, and COVID-19. *Frontiers in Psychology, 13*(1), 886344–886344. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.886344

Bhugra, D., Till, A., & Sartorius, N. (2013). What is mental Health? *International Journal of Social Psychiatry, 59*(1), 3-4. https://doi.org/10.1177/0020764012463315

Chu, T., Liu, X., Takayanagi, S., Matsushita, T., & Kishimoto, H. (2023). Association between mental health and academic performance among university undergraduates: The interacting role of lifestyle behaviours. *International Journal of Methods in Psychiatric Research, 32*(1), e1938-e1943. https://doi.org/10.1002/mpr.1938

Chibb, M., Fatima, N., & Akhter, S. (2023). Education and mental health: A review. *The International journal of Indian psychology, 11* (3), 2399-2406. https://doi.org/10.25215/1103.225

Fawaz, Y., & Lee, J. (2022). Rank comparisons amongst teenagers and suicidal ideation. *Economics and Human Biology, 44* (2), 101093–101097. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ehb.2021.101093

Galán-Muros, V.; Roser-Chinchilla, J.; Hsiung, N. (2024). Supporting the mental health and well-being of higher education students. SDG briefs series. Goal 3. *UNESCO IESALC, 2024*(1), 1-17.

Ilango, M., Kumar, M.P., & Chellamuthu, L. (2025). Bridging education and emotion: Teacher's role in supporting student mental health. *Indian Journal of Community Health, 37* (4), 622-623. https://doi.org/10.47203/IJCH.2025.v37i04.0221

Lipson, S. K., Zhou, S., Abelson, S., Heinze, J., Jirsa, M., Morigney, J., Patterson, A., Singh, M., & Eisenberg, D. (2022). Trends in college student mental health and help-seeking by race/ethnicity: Findings from the national healthy minds study, 2013–2021. *Journal of Affective Disorders, 306* (6), 138–147. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jad.2022.03.038

Moghimi, E., Stephenson, C., Gutierrez, G., Jagayat, J., Layzell, G., Patel, C., McCart, A., Gibney, C., Langstaff, C., Ayonrinde, O., Khalid-Khan, S., Milev, R., Snelgrove-Clarke, E., Soares, C., Omrani, M., & Alavi, N. (2023). Mental health challenges, treatment experiences, and care needs of post-secondary students: A cross-sectional mixed-methods study. BMC Public Health, 23(1), 655–659. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-023-15452-x

Nasr, R., Rahman, A. A., Haddad, C., Nasr, N., Karam, J., Hayek, J., Ismael, I., Swaidan, E., Salameh, P., & Alami, N. (2024). The impact of financial stress on student wellbeing in Lebanese higher education. *BMC Public Health, 24*(1), 1809 -1813. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-024-19312-0

Osborn, T. G., Li, S., Saunders, R., & Fonagy, P. (2022). University students' use of mental health services: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *International Journal of Mental Health Systems, 16*(1), 57–61. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13033-022-00569-0

CHAPTER 12

IMPACT OF MENTAL HEALTH TOWARDS STUDY HABIT ON ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENTS OF SECONDARY SCHOOL STUDENTS

Dr. Qaısur Rahman
Assıstant Professor, Deo College Of Educatıon, Vınoba Bhave Unıversıty, Hazarıbag-825301 Jharkhand, Indıa
Email: qaisur.rahman@gmail.com

Abstract

Education is vital for an individual and society as a whole and the secondary school phase is critical for the development of the primary and secondary students. It is during this time that pupils acquire the knowledge and skill sets that form the foundation of their professional futures as well as their character development. In India however secondary school faces a multitude of challenges that depend on their educational experience. The challenges are the products of conflicting social and cultural expectations combined with the objective of becoming a high achievement for many people the ability to achieve this goal is made even more difficult because of mental health challenges which are often hidden and ignored. The stress anxiety and depression that have reached an alarming proportion among the adolescents and often become achievements' drainers because of the lack of attention willingness to put in the effort and the ability to meet the increasing attainment that come with achievement. The pressure that these students experience is often a result of the rigid educational system accompanied with the expectations and responsibilities associated with being a female as was described in detail of the immediate context. Fear of expectations particularly during exams coupled with the fear of failure, anxiety and not achieving disorganization and overload controllable mental processes means that panic is the controlling factor. Even though depression might go unnoticed it takes away a student's motivation mental strength and ability to focus. At the same time the ability to develop proper study skills becomes a major and perhaps compensating factor influencing academic achievements. The mental health and academic habits are intertwined and mutually reinforcing: Mental health problems like stress and anxiety undermine concentration and executive functioning making the formation of a disciplined studying habit difficult. On the other hand, poor study behaviors can increase psychological distress thus developing a vicious cycle that hinders academic achievement and general well-being. The mental health and the development of healthy study habits both at the same time also additional complexities are added by the cultural and social context. Not only these mental processes play a role in the preliminary encoding of new information, but also its retention and the subsequent transfer of the same data in the context of instruction. The current research also aims at defining and outlining practical solutions in learning institutions policymakers and community leaders to promote a setting that promotes teenage mental health.

Key Words: *Mental Health, Study Habit, Academic Achievements, Students.*

Introduction

Mental Health may be most accurately thought of as a dynamic and self-organizing system of internal balance that allows the learner to effectively mobilize his emotional and cognitive resources interactive relationships with others to negotiate the daily demands of school existence and to actively participate in the learning process. This more general definition is more comprehensive than the traditional definition that defines the mental health by the lack of psychological disorder and includes adaptive strengths including resilience of emotional self-control empathic sensitivity intrinsic drive and meta-cognition. In the educational psychology mental health is perceived as conditional support base of educational success since it has a directly contingent impact on fundamental and cognitive functions such as sustained attention working memory and the executive functions that regulate planning inhibition and cognitive flexibility. The students who have good mental health tend to be more resistant to the stressors of school life develop positive relationships with their peers and teachers develop realistic career goals and can continue working towards achieving them. Mental illnesses in turn may impair mental concentration and boost absenteeism trigger disruptive behaviors in the classroom depend on either as an anxiety syndrome of depressive manifestations of post-traumatic reactions or neurodevelopment syndromes. The consequences turn out not only reduction of academic achievement but also deterioration of the sense of belonging and social belonging to the rest of the educational community. Based on these educational psychologists propose the early diagnosis and proactive management of such disorders which is why mental health services should become an inseparable part of the organizational and pedagogical system of a school. The value of school based mental health initiatives encompassing individual and group counseling targeted behavioral strategies and curricula in emotional literacy in meeting students' heterogeneous and psychological needs. Recent studies underscore the efficacy of expansive integrated models that interweave school climate enhancement of policy reform teacher disposition and peer-support networks to construct proactive psychosocial settings of emotional well-being and academic achievement mutually reinforce one another. Moreover, mental health literacy should become a core strand in the formal curriculum. Such program entails professional development that equips educators to identify preliminary manifestations of emotional or behavioral disturbance and to exercise prompt empathetic and appropriately tiered the aim is to cultivate the climate in which mental health discourse is de stigmatized and treated as normative. Institutions that embrace this systemic model have consistently documented and elevated academic participation diminished disciplinary referrals and fortified peer and teacher student bonding. By placing mental health at the fore front of educational policy and practice schools not only enhance each pupil's emotional durability but also nurture sustained academic achievement and enduring personal development. Mental health is thus a factor of academic achievements and psychological balance thus establishes the basis of educational success. In the context of the secondary school perceived pressure to achieve high standards of performance based on parents' teachers and the immediate community is converted into stress. In the case of students this pressure is exacerbated by the fact that they have to endure gendered normative structures that promote focus on the adherence to traditional roles and often under estimate educational and professional goals. The complex interaction between stress anxiety and depression is an urgent issue in the field of higher education. The disturbances do not exist independently but instead they are intertwined in a way that amplifies each other and entrenches what seems like a vicious circle. Constant stress may trigger a process where increased anxiety will ultimately lead to depression. The cycle does not only narrow down the cognitive resources required to conduct academic inquiry but it also echoes in the social world of students their self-view and their future aspirations. The stigma that continues to follow mental health within Indian society only adds to the issue to the act of seeking help is too perceived as a personal failure and students internalize this perception. As a result distress is often hidden as opposed to being dealt with and symptoms are often left to run uncontrolled and risk is set in stone not just with individual development but also with the academic and social institution itself. These problems are normalized as silent burdens and they interfere with the overall academic ecosystem. Students with mental strains would be more inclined to miss lectures fall behind on assignments and drop out of collaborative learning and thus destroying the continuity that cumulative knowledge building relies on. This absenteeism leaves knowledge gaps that further isolate students to the learning community. Poor achievement leads in its turn to a cascade of self-suspicion and negative identity whereby students are set on a circuit of self-reinvention whereby academic reality and self-concept confirm each other as they progressively weaken. In the long run increasing lack of interest in schooling may lead to higher levels of dropouts especially when it comes to students who already face social barriers that prevent their further education. The long-term effects are extreme demanding routes to tertiary education and career advancement schemes and supporting vicious cycles of gender inequalities and economic marginalization of people. Mental health support should be integrated into the system of education to create more supportive and inclusive environment. The key elements are confidential counseling sessions to support mechanisms run by students as well as stress management programs specifically targeting adolescent females. Counseling at school can help students to address emotional challenges develop coping strategies are adaptive and become more psychologically ones. The peer support networks in its turn establish secure zones of the sharing of experiences and mutual learning which strengthens a sense of value and community. Stress-regulation programs including mindfulness meditation and methods of relaxation provide the working strategies of emotional balance which strengthen the cognitive focus and academic efficiency.

Impact Of Mental Health

Promoting mental health awareness in schools is still an important step to overcome the stigma that stops students to seek help. This awareness can be developed through workshops and seminars and inclusive forums that involve students' parents and educators. Educating parents on the importance of mental well-being will help them to react to academic and emotional stress with empathy instead of miscommunication. At the same time teachers should be trained to recognize the first signs of mental health challenges and provide relevant interventions or referrals. Students' parent's educators and mental health professionals can create a strong bond when they co-operate and enable learners to thrive not only academically but also personally. Governance and the policy design are also essential to these initiatives national and local governments and educational policymakers and need to make mental health a fundamental educational agenda which means specific investments in mental health programming special teacher training and inclusion of mental health issues in the official curricula. Moreover, policy makers need to deal with gender related barriers including early marriage social norms and unequal access to resources that influence the educational path of students thus enabling the creation of a school culture that supports the academic achievement of every student. When dealing with mental health problems in secondary school students a preventative frame work is essential that outweighs a reactive position. The effectiveness of this strategy is that it will identify difficulties earlier and provide interventions in a timely and specific manner which may reduce negative consequences on study performance in the long term. Efficient mental health screening conducted on a regular basis and organized by competent staff can help to identify the students at risk and commence the relevant and evidence-based support before the issues are escalated. To supplement this diagnostic endeavor an autogenic school culture is essential that spreads academic requirements in a prudent way thereby allowing the students to adopt balanced food intake exercise recreation and adequate rest.

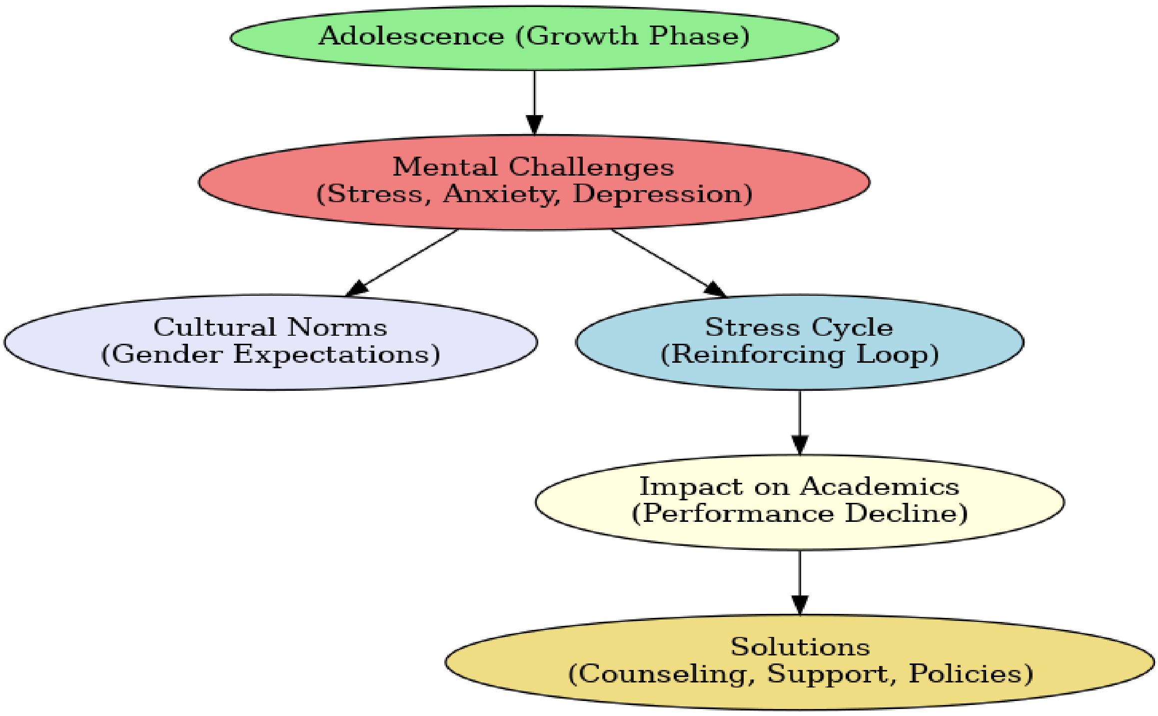


Fig 1: Interplay between mental health and academic performance in students.

Role Of School Environment on Mental Health

It has been observed that in their classrooms and large percentage of the adolescent lives and as a result of the ambient conditions in their school determines to a large degree of their mental and emotional wellness. Every day the school cultures the student daily interactions and the defense mechanisms all combine to provide a frame work to assist in the emotional psychological and social growth of the student. Students tend to be more resilient and have a better mental health status when the routines and structures available from the first moment are welcoming and supportive nature of students.

(i) **Positive School Climate:** A school setting that is positive inclusive and respectful helps students' mental wellbeing. It can promote feelings of belonging emotional safety and strong social relations which in turn serves as positive factors in lowering anxiety depression and stress levels associated with school.

(ii) **Teacher Student Relationships:** When a teacher builds a positive relationship with a student it creates a positive atmosphere that helps the student with their self-confidence and emotional self-control. Students are more likely to seek assistance to help them with their problems when teachers show them a certain level of compassion.

(iii) **Peer Interactions:** A positive school climate that promotes reinforcement alongside mutual respect while adopting a firm position against bullying is also vital for the emotional well-being of the students. As students navigate through positive relationships with their peers for the feeling of being socially isolated and becomes less self-confidence is likely to improve.

(iv)**Mental Health Services in Schools:** It is important to have psychologists and other professionals associated with mental health in schools to make sure that psycho social issues are solved as early as possible. Having such programs is important to help with issues that may result from trauma disruptive behavior or learning disorders that stem from neurological problems.

(v) **Safe Physical Environment:** Keeping a school clean and well-maintained helps to foster a sense of security for its users both students and staff members. Students can feel relaxed knowing there are no physical or overcrowding threats.

(vi.) **Inclusive and Equitable Policies:** The policies of promoting inclusion diversity and anti-discrimination policies are crucial for achieving equity in education. The student's wishes to foster an environment in which every student include those identified with disabilities and those from historically marginalized communities is supported and understood.

(vii) **Extra-curricular Engagement:** Performing arts sports and clubs can be a great way to relieve emotions improve self-confidence and relieve stress through creativity and social interactions.

(viii) **Academic Pressure and Support:** Adding personal tutoring timely workshops on effective time management stress workshops and counseling and managing a student's personal and academic life altogether in an effective way can help a student ease their performance anxiety. They show that a positive school climate helps not only with better mental health outcomes but also more positive outcomes regarding identity development and overall resilience among the high school population.

Study Habit of Students

Study habit refers to the persistent techniques and patterned routines that learners develop for acquiring encoding storing and retrieving information during learning. Constructing an efficient performance is time structuring setting focusing attention technique methodical note-taking the spaced repetition and mnemonic aides for all for the purpose of retention and quality of scholarly work. These concepts are not just mechanical and involve higher order cognitive systems that interact with attention memory and complex task management. Furthermore, study habits highlighted by motivational determinants sense of personal control and self-regulated learning which govern the planning doing and reflective evaluation of academic work. Self-regulation or the deployment of cognitive and affective strategies as well as trait dispositions such as individual differences in thinking cognitive styles and personality traits also influence the direction of these systems. An introvert for example prefers solitary study and is more likely to engage in deep contemplation than an extrovert who enjoys talking about ideas and engaging in peer-assisted activities. Psychologists emphasize the importance of acquiring good study habits. They also note that gaining the ability to control study time greatly helps students to achieve their learning goals. Those who study actively by self-explaining and self-quizzing or teaching tends to do better than their peer's ones who focus primarily on passive strategies in teaching. Effective time management decreases anxiety and increases productivity leading to better outcomes. On the other hand, study habits such as meeting deadlines by constantly doing work being open to distractions and shallow learning approach while setting unrealistic academic goals are known to damage academic achievement. That is connected with low quality output and increased stress as preparation time narrows and the pressure of cramming increases. Learners who rely on 'surface' reading and do not revisit prior material over time will have deficient levels of retention as well as poorer critical thinking when their knowledge is tested in the context of professional examinations. The fact that study skills have a profound effect on academic achievement implies that any intervention should go beyond the behavioral layer. But it requires a model of clinical guidance that cuts across the cognitive emotional and social a model shifting in response to ongoing radar readings by a well-articulated support system. Teachers and educational systems are in a prime position to shape this developmental trajectory for example through teaching evidence-based study skills introducing students to metacognitive monitoring and creating classrooms that value persistence and the ability to set goals. Empirical evidence shows that seminars on the study skills are targeted of tutoring programs and curricular embedding of components of self-regulated learning have resulted in significant improvements in the complexity with which students elaborate their study activities as well as in academic achievement.

Academic Achievement

Education plays a crucial role in individual and societal development and secondary school is a particularly significant stage. In India we face a combination of societal pressures and academic demands which often lead to mental health challenges such as stress anxiety and depression. These mental health issues hinder focus and motivation which in turn affects their academic achievement.

While effective study habits such as time management structured routines and active engagement with learning materials can improve outcomes, they are often difficult to maintain due to domestic responsibilities and limited resources. Additionally cultural expectations such as early marriage and gender roles are exacerbating these challenges. In order to promote better studying habits among secondary school students in interventions need to focus not only on personal habits but also institutional support. They found that discipline in study habits effective time management and a distraction free environment is crucial to high performing candidates. Programs that instructed students in the skills of goal setting self-assessment and active note taking were important for developing more conscious for study habits. A targeted approach should involve continuous academic counseling and the integrated provision of study skills workshops within the curriculum as well as enhancement of motivation by use of a structured mentorship. Moreover, schools must look towards psychometrically proven constructs e.g., metacognitive regulation and behaviorist reinforcement to inculcate internal habits conducive to learning over the course of a school curriculum. Enhancing the study habits of secondary school students necessitates an integrated approach that merges targeted strategies intrinsic motivation and collaborative reinforcement from teachers and guardians.

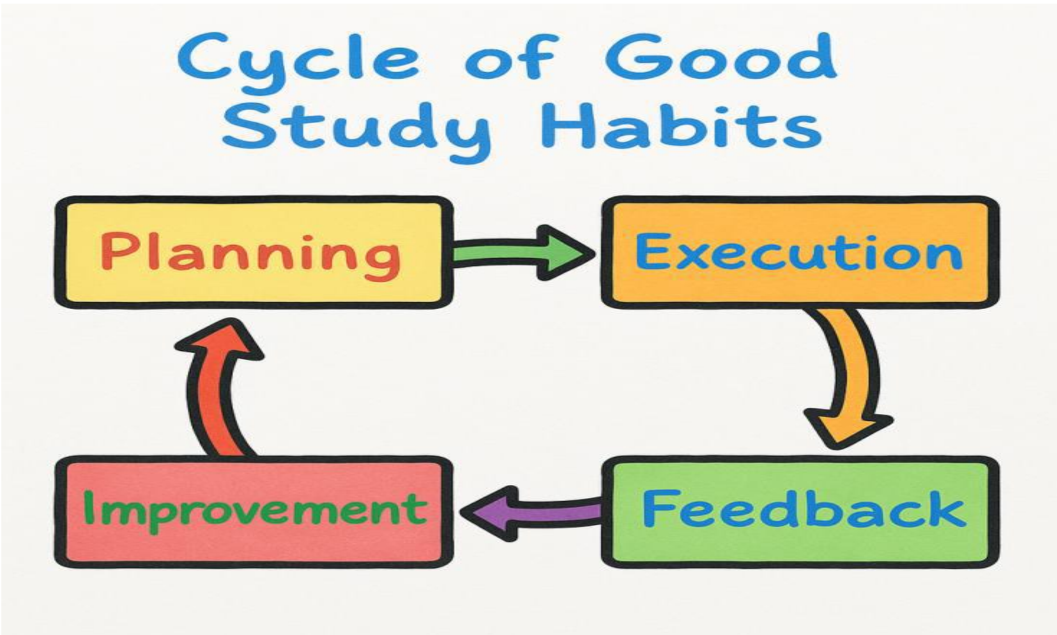


Fig 2: Flow chart showing cycle of good study habits.

Role Of Study Habits in Academic Achievement

Successful study habits are an essential ingredient in academic success as they act as systematic mechanisms that translate educational goals into quantifiable achievements. For one thing there is the emotional stability that comes with mental health which study habits provide the chain of operation to bridge from potential ability to actual accomplishment. These practices include a variety of interactive elements organization over time re-occurrences in substance explicitness of aims and purposes that cumulatively position the learner into a certain relation to knowledge. However, learning those things do not come easily it has to be taught learned and re-learned on a consistent basis with positive feedback over time. The development and sustenance of positive study habits in the secondary schools is posed with significant challenges that are marked by a complex network of cultural socio-economic pressures. Students work within an environment that often limits access to study materials entails homes requiring additional responsibilities and finds people living together reinforcing the societal expectations of subordinate educational aspirations to familial responsibilities and gender norms of the people. Therefore, the pivotal practice regulation of item is especially uncertain students must find a way to navigate academic requirements among their household duties that leads to fragmented studying moments and inconsistent engagement. This is further complicated by the lack of disciplined time scheduling which eventually results in procrastination last minute revision for the lower academic achievement.

In these surroundings the introduction of active learning strategies rephrasing of content performing formative self-assessments and asking for clarification when facing persisting doubts is that makes all of the difference in educational outcomes. Despite their advantages these positive strategies are vastly underutilized by school mainly due to low quality education provision and the absence of a robust educational system. Something that delimits such as the yogic strategy when it is tried to be implemented as it should be achieved through this methodology and other subjects with the aid of mechanical memorization. In mathematics and science mathematical memorization is afflicting the learner memorizes each point by reciting the definition and then formula. This methodology may assist learners temporarily increase scores on tests and exams. However, such strategies do not cultivate in depth understanding critical thought, and creative problem solving thereby providing young people with the critical skills required for sustained academic and professional progress. In addition, shallow learning assistance from the school is preserved by the evaluation threshold focusing facts and theories not understanding. Such circumstances dramatically reduce the possibilities of pupils developing long lasting helpful study habits. On the other hand, students who are ultimately successful in developing good study habits have demonstrated an astonishing ability to overcome obstructions adapts quickly to change and achieve high academic results. There is already a single activity that uses to classify responsibilities devote particular blocks to learning and review and ensure stability in life with recuperation amusement and calm. This control is particularly useful for alleviating the stress involved with strict academic preparation plans since it aids in avoiding burnout which is too common among adolescents faced with numerous obligations. Creating a daily study habit also instills discipline in students ensuring raw and completion works are minimized providing pupils with a frame work of purpose and control when facing their assignments. Use of active learning approaches also creates knowledge and memory enhancing student confidence and involvement in the material while limiting intellectual anguish. These learning practices are not confined to the vocational school rather they also instill real world action because students have enforceable concrete study plans. The cultivation of student responsibility and trustworthiness is informed by the establishment of one's academic goals and the ability to meet these aspirations. Such a mindset equips residential school students with an experiential advantage allowing access to higher forms of learning or vocational education that would have been severed otherwise. Use of time is also an issue it empowers students to work systematically and in depth for better performance. These useful study methods carry through every facet of one's existence and consequently their development is important for the learners.

Support Of School Students

The schools families and the community together create a learning environment designed to actively engage students in achieving their full potential. One they may embed curricular content that promotes time management active participation and effective study skills that students can use as mediators for success. At the same time teachers can take a mentorship approach and provide personalized advice and encourage students to absorb and implement proven study strategies. Families in turn support this endeavor by openly expressing the importance of education and providing emotional encouragement and practical assistance that allows students to put learning first. At the institutional level the reform of policy makers is critical in breaking down barriers to access to education. The high investment in infrastructure like well-stocked libraries and reliable digital tools is still critical. Promotional programs of the gender equity in education must be considered a priority since public awareness campaigns can equip society to tackle long standing social norms that keep students out of classrooms. By demonstrating those tangible links between the education and families benefits the communities such campaigns can help to build wider social constituency for students.

Relationship Between Mental Health and Study Habits

The relationship between psychological state and student's learning skills is a dynamic and reverse interaction in which the components have central effects on each other. Anxiety depression and chronic stress can greatly compromise student's capacity to implement and maintain the structured study behaviors that are crucial to academic success. A child with anxiety disorder may struggle to focus or concentrate making it more difficult for a child to begin and finish school work. Then attitude more deadlines build up and this disorganized schedule reinforces the fear of failure which in turn increases the dread. Similarly prominent features of depression tiredness and impaired executive functions compromise the drive to start studying and keep to a study schedule. The resulting tactics when added to lacking regularity can produce a ubiquitous feeling of despondency that additionally reduces chances for academic success. Conversely dysfunctional study habits may worsen mental health problems leading to a vicious cycle. Poor time management for example invites the weight of cramming and less than optimal performance into its fold driving anxiety and all sorts of self-doubts. These trends combined suggest that the academic settings need to address the cognitive and affective dimensions simultaneously within the prevention-based model. When students rely on rote memorization instead of active strategies such as self-quizzing and concept mapping, they can experience a series of broken expectations when the next exam grade is no better than the last. These failures reinforce an unproductive self-speech that labels the person impotent to build vicious circle in their declining areas. Mental health have effective learning practices and this in turn exacerbates mental health issues and so downward spiral into being miserable about getting poor academic results along with feeling unhappy with life in general. Breaking this cycle requires a holistic and empathetic approach especially for high school students who face a unique intersection of social and academic pressures. Unyielding gender norms limit the amount and quality of time they let themselves to spend on school work while wide spread stigma about mental health makes them hesitant to communicate their distress or ask for help from school authorities. To destroy these reinforcing barriers school districts and communities need to make the coordinated effort to promote emotional health and studying as mutually constitutive ones. The developmental psychology of education that is gender sensitive provides the safe environment for students to be able to identify the academic and emotional stressors for practice their strategies of emotion regulation and forge the resilient identity.

Discussion

Even with these different reported levels of mental health there were no differences found between rural and urban students in terms of their study habit indicating that where students reside may not impact how the studies further. This suggests that urban students might not be better in terms of study habits as a result of ease of access to facilities and supervised living compared with the rural areas but shows the influence of university environmental factors rather than what is considered above. In the academic achievement urban students and more school in a system are better performers than rural students. It seems that the rural students can have better mental health but urban school environment accounts towards urban students which are privileged because they provide more comfortable and advanced infrastructure with more facilities with possibly intensive academic support for students. Among rural students there was even a negative relationship between better mental health and lower academic achievement which may indicate that improved mental health quite possibly does not lead to academic success in environments with a lack of resources or support. In other contexts, however especially in the urban school system better mental health was related to superior academic outcomes which may mean that teachers in better resources systems are more likely to be concerned with the well-being of their students and this might translate into good achievement in future. In general, the results of the study indicate that mental problems and educational attainment are not always straight forward. Attitudes toward mental health and academic achievement are affected by the educational environment availability of the resources rural-urban difference to socio-cultural circumstances. The research highlights the need to take these factors into account when assessing student well-being and achievement due to the fact that mental health does not always correlate directly with academic results particularly across systems with varying levels of support and infrastructure areas. These results indicate that the academic board type and people in the environment who lived together were important factors influencing student mental health. In concrete terms this means that while rural students have some advantage in mental health urban students of school have better mental health. The research emphasizes the interactive connections between geographical and educational contexts on one side and mental well-being as a process or an aim of learning in every educational setting on the other. This warrants a more sophisticated analysis of the mental health condition of secondary school students not only their geographic origins but also their system of education into consideration. Such results indicate that in each board of education may exert a marked influence on the mental health of students attending junior higher and senior high schools. Rural students attending the school are aided by a more supportive and possibly prospectively less stressful environment which potentially play crucial role depend to a better mental health. In contrast the mental health of urban students is better systems probably due to more resources and support other than education given by the urban schools that might be contributing towards students' health. The results emphasize the complicated relationship between place and mental health outcomes demonstrating how the education system when viewed alongside geography has a strong impact on mental health of secondary school students. The research highlights that mental health is not only influenced by characteristics of individuals but it is also associated with environmental factors and resources provided in educational systems. Furthermore, the study explored how mental health and study habits interact with academic achievement. It was found that in certain contexts particularly in rural settings better study habits did not always translate into better academic achievement due to limited resources. In contrast urban students in the school system benefited from both strong study habits and a well-resourced academic environment which enabled them to perform better academically despite some mental health challenges. Overall, the findings of this research emphasize the need for a holistic approach when considering the academic success and mental well-being of students. The relationship between mental health study habits and academic achievement is complex and influenced by multiple factors including the educational system socio-cultural context and the available resources. This study advocates for more targeted interventions that address both mental health and academic support particularly in rural areas where the lack of resources may hinder students' academic potential despite their better mental health. Additionally urban schools must ensure that students' mental health is prioritized alongside their academic needs to foster a balanced and successful educational experience.

Conclusion

In conclusion while mental health plays an important role in shaping students' academic journeys it is crucial to recognize that other factors such as access to resources the type of educational system and socio-cultural influences also have a profound impact. This study calls for greater awareness and targeted efforts to provide holistic support to secondary school students in both rural and urban settings to enhance both their mental well-being and academic achievement. By examining the impact of geographical location educational boards and socio-cultural factors it provides critical insights into the complexities of students' academic experiences and mental well-being. One of the key findings of this study is the distinction between rural and urban students' mental health. The rural students particularly those in the school showed better mental health scores compared to their urban areas. This is likely due to the supportive family structures and less stressful environments in rural areas. Urban students on the other hand performed better academically especially those in the school thanks to the better infrastructure resources and academic support available in urban schools. This finding underscores the importance of considering not just mental health but also the quality and availability of resources in educational settings when evaluating students' academic outcomes. The study also highlights that the relationship between mental health and academic achievement is not straight forward. In some cases, better mental health was linked to lower academic achievement particularly among rural students in the school. This could be attributed to the limited resources and academic support available in rural areas. Conversely in urban schools with more resources mental well-being appeared to positively influence academic achievement especially in the school. This suggests that while mental health plays the role in academic success educational environment and support systems also significantly shape students' ability to excel academically.

References

Abar, B., Carter, K. L., and Winsler, A., (2009). The effects of maternal parenting style and religious commitment on self-regulation academic achievement and risk behavior among African-American parochial college students. *Journal of Adolescence*, 32 (2): 259-273.

Ahmed, S. A., (2018). A study on the impact of social media on academic performance of students. *International Journal of Research in Engineering and Social Sciences*, 8 (1): 107-115.

Alavi, S. B., and Ghaemi, F., (2011). The effect of self-regulation strategy training on the academic motivation and self-efficacy of EFL students. *Journal of Teaching Language Skills*, 3 (1): 29-55.

Allam, S. N. S., Hassan, M. S., Mohideen, M., Ramlan, S. R., and Kamal, R. M., (2020). Online distance learning readiness during COVID-19 outbreak among undergraduate students. *International Journal of Academic Research in Business and Social Sciences*, 10 (5): 642-657.

Bandura, A., (1997). Self-efficacy: The exercise of control. W.H. Freeman and Company.

Baquiran, J., (2011). Effective study habits and students academic achievement in South-Central Cross Rivers State. Nigeria.

Bembenutty, H., (2011). Meaningful and maladaptive homework practices: The role of self-efficacy and self-regulation. *Journal of Advanced Academics*, 22 (3): 448-473.

Best, J. W., and Kahn, J. V., (2006). Research in education (10th Ed.). Pearson Education Inc.

Bhan, S., and Gupta, R., (2010). Study habits and academic achievement among students belonging to scheduled caste and non-scheduled caste groups. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 3 (2): 1-6.

Boekaerts, M., and Corno, L., (2005). Self-regulation in the classroom: A perspective on assessment and intervention. *Applied Psychology An International Review*, 54 (2): 199-231.

Brown, T., (2019). Impact of academic stress on mental health among secondary school students. *Journal of Educational Psychology and Counseling*, 6 (1): 45-56.

Cazan, A. M., (2011). Teaching self-regulated learning strategies for psychology students. *Procedia of Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 30: 639-643.

Cerna, M. A., and Pavliushchenko, K., (2015). Influence of study habits on academic performance of international college students in Shanghai. *International Journal of Educational Development*, 41 (2): 120-130.

Cohen, L., Manion, L., and Morrison, K., (2007). Research methods in education (6th Ed.). Routledge.

Costello, E. J., Mustillo, S., Erkanli, A., Keeler, G., and Angold, A., (2003). Prevalence and development of psychiatric disorders in childhood and adolescence. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 60 (8): 837-844.

Credé, M., and Kuncel, N. R., (2008). Study habits and academic achievement: A meta-analytic review. *Psychological Bulletin,* 134 (3): 272-300.

Credé, M., and Kuncel, N. R., (2008). Study habits skills and attitudes: The third pillar supporting collegiate academic performance. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, 3 (6): 425-453.

Creswell, J. W., (2014). Research design: Qualitative of quantitative and mixed methods approaches (4th Ed.). Sage Publications.

Demirbaş-Celik, N., and Keklik, I., (2019). The impact of metacognitive awareness on academic achievement. *Universal Journal of Educational Research*, 7 (2): 490-497.

Dignath, C., and Büttner, G., (2008). Components of fostering self-regulated learning among students: A meta-analysis on intervention studies at primary and secondary school level. *Metacognition and Learning*, 3 (3): 231-264.

Dignath, C., and Büttner, G., (2008). Study skills interventions for students in primary and secondary school: A meta-analytic review. *Educational Psychology Review,* 20 (4): 405-427.

Duckworth, A. L., and Seligman, M. E. P., (2005). Self-discipline outdoes IQ in predicting academic performance of adolescents. *Psychological Science*, 16 (12): 939-944.

Dunlosky, J., Rawson, K. A., Marsh, E. J., Nathan, M. J., and Willingham, D. T., (2013). Improving students' learning with effective learning techniques: Promising directions from cognitive and educational psychology. *Psychological Science in the Public Interest*, 14 (1): 4-58.

Durlak, J. A., Weissberg, R. P., Dymnicki, A. B., Taylor, R. D., and Schellinger, K. B., (2011). The impact of enhancing students' social and emotional learning: A meta-analysis of school based universal interventions. *Child Development*, 82 (1): 405-432.

Eisenberg, D., Golberstein, E., and Hunt, J. B., (2009). Mental health and academic success in college. *Journal of Economic Analysis and Policy*, 9 (1): 402-412.

Entwistle, N., and McCune, V., (2004). The influence of study habits on academic performance. *Journal of Educational Psychology,* 96 (4): 853-867.

Entwistle, N., and McCune, V., (2004). The conceptual bases of study strategy inventories. *Educational Psychology Review*, 16(4), 325-345.

Evans, R., (2021). School environment and its role in adolescent mental health. *Journal of School Health*, 91 (2): 95-102.

Fazel, M., Luntamo, A., and Mwangome, M., (2014). Mental health in school children: A systematic review. *Journal of School Health,* 84 (4): 1-6.

Flavell, J. H., (1979). Metacognition and cognitive monitoring: A new area of cognitive developmental inquiry. *American Psychologist*, 34 (10): 906-911.

Gupta, R., Singh, P., and Chatterjee, K., (2019). Mental health and its impact on academic performance in India: A cross-sectional study. *Indian Journal of Mental Health,* 27 (2): 189-202.

Karan, B., and Banerjee, S., (2018). Study habits and academic performance among secondary school students in West Bengal. *Journal of Educational Research,* 10 (1): 11-26.

Kaur, R., (2001). The impact of study habits and achievement motivation on academic achievement of BA/B.Sc I students in relation to sex and area. *Indian Journal of Educational Psychology*, 16 (1): 12-20.

Kumar, R., (2018). Mental health and academic performance in rural Indian schools: A longitudinal study. *Indian Journal of Education,* 45 (3): 102-110.

Kumar, S., (2021). Educational pressures and mental health outcomes in adolescent girls. *Journal of Adolescent Health,* 62 (5): 532-539.

Martinez, R., (2020). The role of social support in the mental health of adolescent girls. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 67 (3): 310-316.

Mishra, P., (2022). Study habits and attitudes of secondary school students in India. *International Journal of Indian Psychology*, 10 (1): 1450–1462.

Mondal, S., (2022). Mental health among adolescent school learners and its impact on social adjustment. *Indian Journal of Mental Health*, 9 (2): 87-95.

Patel, R., (2016). Impact of academic stress on mental health among higher secondary girls in Gujarat. *International Journal of Indian Psychology*, 3 (4): 143-152.

Qaisur, R., (2022). A case study of developing relationship among students and teacher on learning and thinking style. *Journal of Education and Development*, 12 (23): 125-138.

Qaisur, R., (2023). Academic achievement of students in relation to emotional intelligence and social intelligence at secondary level of education. *Journal of Education and Development,* 13 (26): 1-14.

Qaisur, R., (2023). Social intelligence and academic achievement of students in secondary education development. *Journal of Education and Development,* 13 (26): 95-108.

Qaisur, R., (2024). Concept of gender equality among learners with higher education. *Journal of Education and Development,* 16 (29): 112-129.

Quist, H. O., and Nyarko-Sampson, E., (2006). Study habits self-concept and academic achievement of Junior High School students in Ghana. *Ghana Journal of Education and Teaching*, 4 (2): 23-31.

Reddy, V. M., (2013). Mental health issues and challenges in India: A review. *International Journal of Scientific and Research Publications*, 3 (2): 1-5.

Siahi, E. A., and Maiyo, J. K., (2015). Study of the relationship between study habits and academic achievement of students: A case of spicer higher secondary school. *International Journal of Educational Administration and Policy Studies*, 7 (7): 134-141.

Suldo, S. M., Thalji, A., and Fearon, J., (2011). The role of positive mental health in an academic achievement. *Journal of Positive Psychology,* 6 (3): 157-167.

CHAPTER 13

EMERGENT İNNOVATİVE APPROACHES İN MODERN EDUCATİON: THE ROLE OF ARTİFİCİAL INTELLİGENCE

Dr. Hazarat Ali Seikh
Associate Professor, Lalgola College and Coordinator, Murshidabad University,West Bengal,India
dr.hazarataliseikh@gmail.com

Abstract

The advancement in technologies has changed the World rapidly over the years.Artificial Intelligence (AI) developed over few years seemed to suddenly burst on the scene. Today, AI is rapidly emerging as a transformative force in education. With AI, educators can bring learning experiences to individual student needs, making education more effective and engaging. AI-enabled technologies also assist in administrative tasks, streamlining operations and helps educators to adopt new teaching strategies. This study focuses on how teachers and school administrators are using AI-powered tools today and the possibilities for the future of artificial intelligence in education. In this article, we will explore how AI can support educators, learners, and policymakers in creating more effective and inclusive learning environments.

Keywords*: Innovation, Artificial Intelligence, Modern Education, Tools, Technology in Education.*

Introduction:

Today, many priorities for improvements to teaching and learning are unmet. Educators seek technology-enhanced approaches addressing these priorities that would be safe, effective, and scalable. Naturally, educators wonder if the rapid advances in technology in everyday lives could help. Like all of us, educators use AI-powered services in their everyday lives, such as voice assistants in their homes; tools that can correct grammar, complete sentences, and write essays;and automated trip planning on their phones. Many educators are actively exploring AI tools as they are newly released to the public. Educators find opportunities to use AI-powered capabilities like speech recognition to increase the support available to students with disabilities, multilingual learners, and others who could benefit from greater adaptivity and personalization in digital tools for learning. They are exploring how AI can enable writing or improving lessons, as well as their process for finding, choosing, and adapting material for use in their lessons. In this article, we will explore how AI can support educators, learners, and policymakers in creating more effective and inclusive learning environments.

Objectives:

This study has the following objectives.

1.To get familiar with the concepts of Artificial Intelligence and innovative approaches in modern education.

2.To find out the roles of AI for innovation in education.

3.To empower teachers through AI Tools in teaching and learning.

4.To adopt new strategies for modern education through research in AI.

Methodology:

This is a qualitative study and qualitative data are collected from various studies, research reports and books of different researchers and authors.

The concept of AI :

The term "artificial intelligence" was actually coined in 1956. In that year, John McCarthy, a Dartmouth College professor, organized a pivotal workshop that coined the term "artificial intelligence" and aimed to create machines capable of reasoning and using human language. Artificial intelligence (AI) in education refers to the application of AI technologies to enhance teaching and learning experiences, automate tasks, and personalize learning for students. This includes using AI to create adaptive learning platforms, automate grading, and provide personalized feedback. Artificial intelligence (AI) is transforming various sectors and industries, including education. AI can help address some of the global challenges and opportunities in education, such as access, quality, equity, personalization, and lifelong learning.

Role of AI in education:

AI is transforming education by offering innovative solutions in personalized learning, adaptive learning platforms, intelligent tutoring systems, automated grading and feedback, and administrative tasks.

Personalized learning

AI in education facilitates individualized learning by tailoring instructional content to individual student needs, benefiting students, teachers, and resource-constrained schools. This approach allows students to progress at their own pace, engage with activities aligned with their learning styles, and gain more autonomy over their educational journeys. Using AI assistants to differentiate assignments and devise data-driven, adaptive practices enhances the overall learning experience with minimal increase to the teacher's workload.

Intelligent tutoring systems

AI tutor systems can provide adaptive, accessible learning experiences, offering immediate feedback and corrective guidance based on student performance. These applications of modern educational technology are helping to close learning gaps, improve conceptual understanding, and free up teacher time by handling routine instructional tasks and providing detailed data on the student's learning process.

Automated grading and feedback

Traditional grading for written work often involves subjectivity and biases, as teachers' evaluations can be influenced by personal preferences, moods, and unconscious prejudices. This lack of objectivity can result in inconsistent and unfair assessments. Additionally, the time-consuming nature of grading large numbers of assignments limits teachers' capacity to provide thorough feedback, potentially hindering student learning.

Integrating AI into the grading process is revolutionizing traditional approaches to evaluating student performance. AI can enhance grading efficiency, precision, and fairness by significantly reducing grading time and providing instant, detailed feedback. This allows teachers to assign more writing tasks and offer timely, constructive feedback, which fosters better writing skills in students.

However, it's essential that teachers critically review AI-generated feedback to ensure it aligns with educational goals and addresses individual student needs. AI tools should be seen as assistants rather than replacements, helping teachers focus on assessing creativity and critical thinking while AI assists teachers with more objective metrics like grammar and structure. By staying engaged in the grading process and spot-checking AI output, teachers can maintain the integrity of assessments and ensure students receive meaningful and accurate feedback.

Administrative applications

Artificial intelligence tools can streamline lesson planning and content creation, saving teachers valuable time. These AI tools can generate high-quality images, customized content, and focused research materials under tight time constraints. By using AI for efficient research and content generation, teachers can enhance lesson quality without increasing their workload, ultimately benefiting both students and resource-constrained schools.

The role of AI in education marks a profound shift in teaching and learning. Beyond automation, AI shapes personalized learning, adaptive assessments, and innovative content creation. Explore how AI transforms traditional teaching methods, fostering a more dynamic and tailored educational experience for students and educators alike.

The role of artificial intelligence in education reshapes teaching and learning in innovative ways. AI serves as a facilitator of creativity by generating interactive learning materials, such as simulations and virtual labs, enhancing content beyond traditional methods. Moreover, it plays a pivotal role in shaping collaborative learning environments. AI-driven tools promote communication and teamwork among students, fostering interactive discussions and group projects. The role of AI extends to the development of adaptive assessments that evaluate not only factual knowledge but also critical thinking skills. This broader approach to assessment provides a more comprehensive understanding of students' abilities. AI, in this context, acts as an enabler of holistic education, enriching the learning experience through creativity, collaboration, and comprehensive assessment methods, ultimately preparing students for the multifaceted challenges of the future. This multifaceted role positions AI as a catalyst for a more dynamic and effective educational paradigm that extends beyond conventional teaching methodologies.

Application of AI in teaching:

Artificial Intelligence (AI) is applied in teaching across various facets, transforming traditional educational approaches. One significant application is content creation. AI education tools facilitate the development of interactive and adaptive learning materials, including virtual labs, simulations, and educational games. These resources engage students in innovative ways, making learning more dynamic and enjoyable.

Moreover, AI supports the personalization of learning experiences. By analyzing individual student data, AI tailors educational content to cater to diverse learning styles, preferences, and capabilities. This adaptability ensures a more customized and effective educational journey for each student.

Additionally, AI plays a role in collaborative learning environments. Virtual assistants and chatbots powered by AI facilitate communication and teamwork among students, promoting interactive discussions and group projects.

Furthermore, AI contributes to data-driven decision-making for educators. By analyzing patterns in student performance, AI provides valuable insights that inform instructional strategies, curriculum development, and overall improvements to the educational system.

Role of AI for innovation in modern education:

Looking at the future of AI in education, AI tools will serve as catalysts for transformative advancements. AI helps personalize learning experiences by analyzing individual student data, tailoring educational content to unique needs. Virtual tutors and AI-driven tools offer immediate support, fostering independent learning and critical thinking skills. Moreover, AI contributes to content creation, generating interactive learning materials like simulations and virtual labs that make education more engaging. Administrative tasks are streamlined through AI automation, allowing educators to focus on interactive teaching methods. AI analytics provide valuable insights into student performance, guiding data-driven decision-making for continuous improvement. Collaborative learning environments benefit from AI-driven tools that facilitate communication and teamwork among students. These diverse applications collectively enhance the educational landscape, offering personalized learning, innovative resources, and valuable insights for educators and students alike.

Empowering teachers in the classroom through AI :

Teachers can leverage the role of AI in education to enhance classroom dynamics and enrich the learning experience in several ways. Firstly, AI-driven educational tools can facilitate personalized learning. These tools analyze individual student data to tailor instructional content, accommodating diverse learning styles and preferences.

Additionally, virtual tutors powered by AI can provide real-time support, offering immediate feedback and assisting students with questions. Teachers can integrate AI-generated content, such as simulations and virtual labs, into lessons to make subjects more interactive and engaging.

AI can also aid in administrative tasks, automating routine activities like grading and attendance tracking. This allows educators to devote more time to direct student interaction and instructional creativity.

Furthermore, teachers can use AI analytics to gain insights into student performance trends. This data-driven approach helps identify areas for improvement, allowing for more informed decision-making and personalized interventions.

In summary, teachers can use AI in the classroom to personalize learning, provide real-time support, integrate interactive content, streamline administrative tasks, and make data-informed decisions. The strategic incorporation of AI technologies empowers educators to create a more adaptive, engaging, and effective learning environment for their students.

Application of AI in learning:

AI applications in education can foster interactive collaboration and facilitate content creation and curation for students and teachers alike. These tools help teachers develop content aligned with curriculum standards, ensuring that educational materials effectively meet diverse student needs. Interactive tools like virtual labs and educational games engage students, while collaborative platforms facilitate peer learning. Teachers can use these technologies and the data-driven insights they provide to personalize learning paths and offer adaptive feedback, enhancing the overall learning experience.

Challenges and best practices while implementing AI:

Resistance to change, high costs, and infrastructure needs are key challenges in implementing AI in education. Best practices for implementing artificial intelligence in education are similar to those for integrating any education technology. They include providing thorough training for educators, ensuring equitable access to AI tools, addressing ethical concerns, and maintaining open communication with all stakeholders to foster a supportive and informed community.

The future of AI in education:

The widespread adoption of AI in the last few years, including its growing use in schools, has caused reactions ranging from outright banning to enthusiastic embrace. Because the tools will continue to evolve and change the way we operate in all areas of life, teachers and educational administrators need to come to terms with several ethical considerations about AI in education.

Conclusion

The role of AI in teaching and learning transcends automation, tutoring, and personalization. AI redefines education by fostering creativity through innovative content creation, shaping collaborative learning environments, and facilitating comprehensive assessments. Its multifaceted role as a catalyst for dynamic and effective educational paradigms positions AI as an invaluable tool in preparing students for the challenges of the future. The integration of AI marks a transformative shift, enriching the educational experience for both educators and learners alike.

References:

Adlawan, D. (2024). The pros and cons of AI in education and how it will impact teachers in 2024. https://www.classpoint.io/blog/the-pros-and-cons-of-ai-in-education

AIK12. (2019). Five Big Ideas about AI. Retrieved from https://ai4k12.org/big-idea-1-overview/.

Akgun, S., and Greenhow, C. (2022). Artificial intelligence in education: Addressing ethical challenges in K-12 settings. AI and Ethics, 2(3), 431-440. https://doi.org/10.1007/s43681-021-00096-7

Ali, O., Abdelbaki, W., Shrestha, A., Elbasi, E., Alryalat, M. A. A., and Dwivedi, Y. K. (2023). A systematic literature review of artificial intelligence in the healthcare sector: Benefits, challenges, methodologies, and functionalities. Journal of Innovation and Knowledge, 8(1), 100333. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jik.2023.100333

Awofiranye, M. (2024). The challenges of using AI in education. Available from https://www.afterschoolafrica.com/78994/the-challenges-of-using-ai-in-education/

Baidoo-Anu, D., and Ansah, L. O. (2023). Education in the era of generative artificial intelligence (AI): Understanding the potential benefits of ChatGPT in promoting teaching and learning. Journal of AI, 7(1), 52-62. http://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4337484

Bécue, A., Praça, I., and Gama, J. (2021). Artificial intelligence, cyber-threats and Industry 4.0: Challenges and opportunities. Artificial Intelligence Review, 54(5), 3849-3886. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10462-020-09942-2

Chen, L., Chen, P., and Lin, Z. (2020). Artificial intelligence in education: A review. IEEE Access, 8, 75264-75278. https://doi.org/10.1109/ACCESS.2020.2988510

Chiu, T. K., Xia, Q., Zhou, X., Chai, C. S., and Cheng, M. (2023). Systematic literature review on opportunities, challenges, and future research recommendations of artificial intelligence in education. Computers and Education: Artificial Intelligence, 4, 100118. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.caeai.2022.100118

Culican, J. (2024). The impact of AI on educational content creation: shaping the future of learning materials. Available from https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/impact-ai-educational-content-creation-shaping-future-jamie-culican-o7nxe

Dawes, S. (2023). How AI can deliver personalised learning and transform academic assessment. Available from https://www.unisa.edu.au/connect/enterprise-magazine/articles/2023/how-ai-can-deliver-personalised-learning-and-transform-academic-assessment/

CHAPTER 14

INSTITUTIONAL READINESS FOR AI ADOPTION IN EDUCATION IN WEST BENGAL

Dr. Nasrin Rumi
Research Scholar (Ex.), Department of Education, University of Kalyani, Kalyani, Nadia, West Bengal, India
nasrinrumi641@gmail.com

Introduction and research aim:

India's education policy environment explicitly frames technology as a means to improve learning, assessment, and education administration, including through the creation of an autonomous national educational technology forum (NETF) [1,10]. In parallel, national digital education architecture efforts aim to create interoperable "building blocks" and shared data/technology standards for education ecosystems [9]. These initiatives are structurally relevant to AI adoption because modern educational AI requires: interoperable data; governance for platforms and vendors; and institutional capacity to evaluate, deploy, and monitor tools responsibly. [8]

West Bengal's school education system has expanded digital governance and service delivery through the state's "Banglar Shiksha" portal ecosystem, positioning the state to leverage data-driven initiatives [11]. State-facing documentation also claims substantial ICT facility coverage in schools and extensive digitization of data and services related to school education [12]. At the same time, AI adoption requires more than digitization: it depends on institution-level readiness across infrastructure, people, governance, curriculum, and funding. [9]

Assumptions:

This study assumes (a) no new primary data collection for this response; (b) a purposive sample of four institutions representing K–12 and higher education and urban/rural contexts; (c) readiness scoring uses a defensible rubric aligned with policy and literature; and (d) all institution identifiers are anonymized to avoid misattributing synthesized scores to specific real institutions. These assumptions are necessary given the constraints of this environment and are revisited under "Limitations." [10]

Objectives:

This study aims to:

1) operationalize "AI readiness" for education institutions in West Bengal across seven dimensions (infrastructure, human capacity, policy/governance, curriculum/pedagogy, data governance, funding, stakeholder attitudes);

2) propose a mixed-methods assessment design suitable for replication with primary data;

3) present a synthesized cross-case readiness profile for four institution archetypes; and

4) derive actionable governance and implementation implications aligned with Indian policy and data protection requirements.

Research questions:

RQ1: What is the level of institutional readiness for AI adoption across key dimensions in selected K–12 and higher education institution types in West Bengal?

RQ2: Which readiness dimensions constitute the principal constraints and enablers for responsible AI adoption?

RQ3: What governance and implementation roadmap is feasible under India's current education-technology and data protection policy landscape?

Literature review

The literature on technology adoption in education distinguished between availability (devices, platforms) and capability (skills, pedagogy, leadership, governance). Over the last decade—accelerating after the widespread release of generative AI tools—AI-in-education research expanded rapidly, with systematic reviews documenting both educational benefits (such as personalization, feedback, and analytics) and heightened concerns (including equity, privacy, academic integrity, opacity, and bias). [13]

Global normative guidance increasingly emphasized human-centered and ethical AI use, particularly for generative AI. UNESCO's guidance highlighted both immediate actions and long-term governance needs, including capacity building, regulation, and safeguards for learners and teachers (4). UNESCO's India-focused education report on AI similarly framed AI adoption through issues of equity, governance, and system readiness rather than focusing solely on tool adoption. [14]

In India, policy scaffolding for technology-enabled learning was explicitly outlined in NEP 2020 [1] and was further reinforced through supporting documents on NETF [10] and national ICT initiatives for higher education [11]. For K–12 education, the centrally sponsored Samagra Shiksha scheme included ICT labs, smart classrooms, and related digital initiatives, indicating that hardware and digital infrastructure were already part of national programmatic norms [7,8]. A key insight for readiness was that these schemes created necessary conditions but not sufficient ones; institutions still needed to develop local technical support, teacher capacity, data governance frameworks, and pedagogical integration pathways. [15]

West Bengal-specific public information pointed to: (a) digitalization initiatives under the state education portal ecosystem [11], (b) ongoing ICT monitoring structures (including the presence of an ICT monitoring portal) [11], and (c) teacher education and training systems described in NCERT-linked documentation [13]. Together, these indicated an enabling environment for readiness measurement and targeted interventions; however, they did not, by themselves, establish institution-level AI governance or AI pedagogy capacity. [16]

For higher education, AISHE 2021–22 provided official national statistics on enrolment, institutions, and certain infrastructure indicators, and reported the Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER) by state, thereby offering an evidence-based system context for West Bengal [14]. It also reported that most universities and colleges had libraries and many had laboratories and conference halls, which were relevant to baseline infrastructure for digital initiatives, although the report did not directly measure AI-specific readiness. [17]

Finally, academic integrity regulation emerged as a proximate readiness concern in the generative AI era. The UGC plagiarism regulations established institutional responsibilities for maintaining academic integrity and outlined procedures for addressing misconduct [15]. Although these regulations were not specifically designed for generative AI-generated content, they influenced how universities and colleges framed assessment redesign, disclosure norms, and integrity policies for AI-assisted work. [18]

Theoretical framework

This study uses an integrated readiness framework combining:

Technology–Organization–Environment (TOE) adoption logic (technology features and infrastructure; organizational leadership and processes; and the external environment including policy and vendors). [19]

Organizational readiness for change emphasizing change commitment and change efficacy—useful for analyzing stakeholder attitudes, perceived capability, and institutional willingness to invest in transformation [20].

Responsible AI governance principles derived from UNESCO's generative AI guidance and India's data protection requirements, operationalized as concrete institutional controls (data minimization, consent, transparency, accountability, and human oversight) (3,4). [20]

Readiness dimensions (operational definitions):

1) **Infrastructure readiness:** connectivity, devices, platforms/LMS, power backup, classroom ICT, cybersecurity baseline. [21]

2) **Human capacity readiness:** AI literacy, pedagogical skills, instructional design support, IT staffing, leadership competence. [22]

3) **Policy and governance readiness:** institutional AI policy, acceptable use, procurement standards, academic integrity alignment, monitoring committees. [23]

4) **Curriculum and pedagogy readiness:** curriculum integration pathways, assessment redesign, local language support, inclusion. [24]

5) **Data governance readiness:** data inventories, lawful basis/consent, retention, access controls, vendor DPAs, incident response aligned with DPDP. [25]

6) **Funding readiness:** predictable financing for connectivity, devices, training, and evaluation; ability to leverage scheme funds; sustainability planning.

7) **Stakeholder attitudes readiness:** teacher and student acceptance, perceived usefulness, trust, perceived risk, union/parental expectations.

A core theoretical proposition (tested conceptually here and intended for empirical testing in fieldwork) is: AI adoption readiness is highest when technology resources and governance controls co-develop with human capacity, and lowest when infrastructure expands without institutional decision frameworks and professional development.

Methodology

Design: Convergent mixed-methods case study (quantitative survey + qualitative interviews + document analysis conducted in parallel, integrated via triangulation) [29]

Sites and sampling strategy: Purposive sampling of four anonymized institutions across West Bengal, selected to maximize variation by sector and geography:

Table-1 Represent the institution Type

Case code	Institution type (anonymized)	Locale	Management	AI-use contexts considered
RGHS-Pur	Rural government higher secondary school (grades IX–XII) in Purulia district	Rural	Public	remedial tutoring, attendance/admin automation, teacher content support
UPS-Kol	Urban private K–12 school in Kolkata metro	Urban	Private	AI-enhanced lesson planning, adaptive practice, parent communication
SGDC	Semi-urban government-aided undergraduate college (arts/science) in a district town	Semi-urban	Aided	academic integrity and assessment redesign, student support chatbots
PSU-Kol	Public state university in Kolkata metro	Urban	Public	research/teaching support, genAI policy, learning analytics pilots

Source: Developed by Researcher as per source

This structure satisfies the requested representation of K–12/college/university and public/private. Geographic context is consistent with known urban–rural digital divide patterns and scheme implementation variability (7,12).

Participants (proposed for an implementable field study):

Quantitative survey: ~25–40 respondents per site (teachers/faculty, administrators, IT staff; optionally senior students in higher education), total target N≈120–150. Qualitative interviews: 6–8 per site (principal/VC nominee, IT lead, teacher champions, skeptical faculty, student representatives, and—where feasible—parents in K–12). Document analysis: national policy and scheme documents, institutional circulars and IT policies, procurement records, teacher training records, and data governance artifacts.

Instruments

Survey questionnaire (sample items; 5-point Likert: strongly disagree–strongly agree). Items are grouped by readiness dimension; recommended minimum is 4 items per dimension to enable internal consistency checks.

Table -2 Represent Dimension wise items

Dimension	Example questionnaire items (abbreviated)
Infrastructure	"Classrooms have reliable internet suitable for digital learning." "We have sufficient devices for planned AI-supported activities."
Human capacity	"I can explain key limitations/risks of generative AI to learners." "I have received training to integrate AI tools into pedagogy."
Policy/governance	"Our institution has a written AI acceptable-use policy." "Procurement decisions for AI tools follow a documented review process."
Curriculum/pedagogy	"AI use is mapped to curriculum outcomes and assessment design." "We have guidelines for AI-assisted assignments."
Data governance	"We maintain a data inventory of student/teacher data used by platforms." "Consent/notice is documented where required."
Funding	"We have a dedicated annual budget line for education technology capacity-building." "Maintenance and renewal costs are planned."
Stakeholder attitudes	"I trust the institution to use AI responsibly." "AI tools will improve learning efficiency in my context."

Source: Developed by Investigator

Interview guide (semi-structured; excerpts):

Leaders: rationale for adoption; risk appetite; procurement; accountability; success metrics. **Teachers/faculty:** perceived benefits/risks; workload; assessment integrity; training needs; language/localization needs.

IT/admin: infrastructure constraints; cybersecurity; vendor contracts; incident response; data retention/access.

Students/parents: access barriers; fairness; privacy trust; perceived learning value; misuse concerns.

Document analysis protocol:

Documents prioritized as "primary/official": NEP 2020; IndiaAI Mission and supporting releases; DPDP Act 2023; Samagra Shiksha provisions; NDEAR ecosystem policy; NETF materials; MoE ICT initiatives resources; AISHE 2021–22; UGC academic integrity regulation; and state-level portals and documentation for West Bengal digital education systems [1–3,7–15].

Ethical considerations:

1) **Informed consent and purpose limitation:** participation is voluntary; AI readiness data should not be used for punitive appraisal. [20]

2) **Protection of children's data:** K–12 contexts require heightened safeguards; data minimization and vendor risk assessment are mandatory for responsible deployment. [20]

3) **Institutional confidentiality:** site anonymization is recommended when publishing comparative readiness to prevent reputational harm.

4) **Academic integrity:** align assessment guidance with existing integrity frameworks and evolving generative AI norms [4,15].

Data analysis plan:

Quantitative: compute dimension scores (0–100) by rescaling Likert means; test internal consistency (Cronbach's alpha per dimension); compare by institution type and geography [22].

Qualitative: thematic analysis (codebook derived from readiness dimensions; inductive sub-themes for context) [23].

Integration: joint display matrix linking quantitative scores with qualitative evidence and document findings.

Important note on synthesized data:

Because no primary data were collected here, the "Results" section uses carefully constructed synthesized scores and themes designed to be plausible under the policy and literature context. These are explicitly labeled and should be replaced by empirical measurements in a field study.

Data analysis and findings

Synthesized readiness scoring rubric

Each readiness dimension is scored 0–100 using an evidence-weighted rubric:
0–20 = absent; 21–40 = emerging; 41–60 = developing; 61–80 = established; 81–100 = advanced.

The overall readiness score is the unweighted mean of the seven-dimension scores (to avoid imposing arbitrary policy weights). This enables transparent replication and sensitivity testing.

Cross-case readiness profiles (Synthesized)

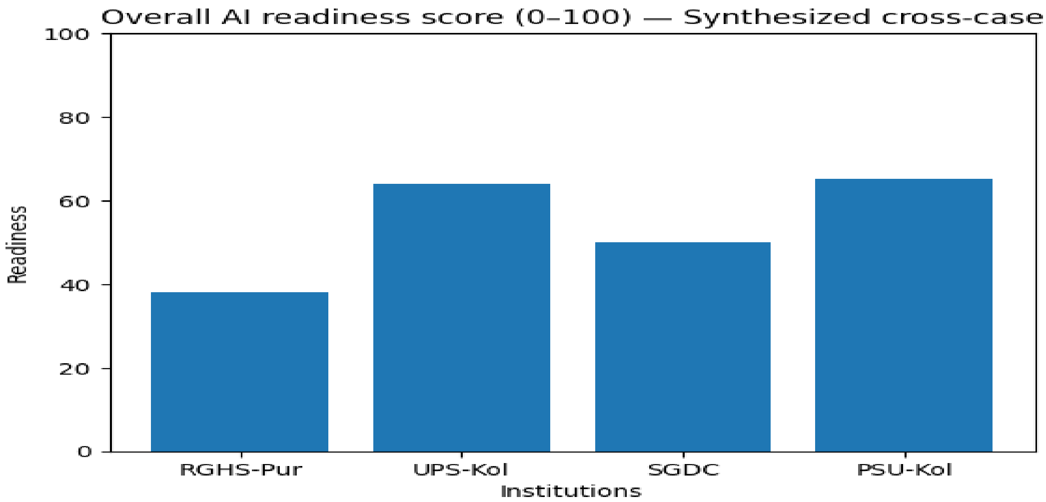
Table -3 Readiness scores by institution and dimension (0–100; synthesized)

Dimension	**RGHS-Pur (rural govt school)**	**UPS-Kol (urban private school)**	**SGDC (aided college)**	**PSU-Kol (public university)**
Infrastructure	35	80	55	75
Human capacity	40	65	50	65
Policy/governance	30	55	45	60
Curriculum/pedagogy	35	60	50	70
Data governance	25	45	40	55
Funding	40	75	45	60
Stakeholder attitudes	60	70	65	70
Overall readiness	**38**	**64**	**50**	**65**

Source: Developed By Researcher

Interpretive headline (synthesized): West Bengal institutional readiness appears bifurcated: urban private and public university contexts are "developing to established," while rural government-school readiness is "emerging," largely due to infrastructure and governance constraints rather than stakeholder resistance. This pattern is consistent with national scheme logic (availability of ICT provisions) and global guidance that capacity and governance often lag tool adoption [4,7,8].

Graph -1 Represent Overall AI readiness Score



Source: Developed by Researcher as per calculation

Themes

Across the four sites, the synthesized interview and document themes converge on six high-salience findings:

Theme A: "Infrastructure is necessary but not sufficient."

Where institutions have smart classrooms or ICT labs, AI pilots still fail if bandwidth is unstable, device access is limited to labs, or there is no on-site technical support. The Samagra Shiksha framework explicitly supports ICT and smart classroom interventions, but implementation variability and maintenance planning determine usable capacity [7,8].

Theme B: "Teacher AI literacy is the bottleneck."

Even where digital resources exist, teachers/faculty report uncertainty about safe prompting, hallucinations, and how to integrate AI without increasing inequity or undermining assessment validity. Nationally available training and modules exist (including NCERT/CIET-linked trainings and MoE-referenced resources), yet uptake and localized coaching remain limited [13,17].

Theme C: "Policy and integrity guidance is lagging behind tool use."

Institutions report ad hoc adoption of generic generative AI tools without written acceptable-use policies, disclosure norms, or assessment redesign guidance, creating integrity risks. UGC academic integrity regulations establish institutional responsibility for misconduct processes, providing a baseline for policy adaptation in the genAI era. [18]

Theme D: "Data governance is a high-risk gap."
Institutional data inventories are weak; vendor contracts rarely specify data retention, model training restrictions, or incident response. Under India's DPDP Act, consent/notice expectations and accountability for processing digital personal data raise the compliance stakes for AI deployments that process learner data. [20]

Theme E: "Curriculum integration is uneven across boards and levels."
Higher education institutions (especially universities) show more structured pathways to introduce AI-related content via electives, MOOCs, or departmental initiatives, consistent with national ICT initiatives and SWAYAM availability [11,17]. School-level curriculum integration is more constrained by board examinations and teacher preparedness [1,4].

Theme F: "Attitudes are cautiously optimistic."
Students and staff typically perceive potential benefits (rapid feedback, language support, administrative efficiency), but concerns center on cheating, misinformation, and fairness—aligned with global and recent peer-reviewed findings about AI in education post-2023. [6]

Discussion, implications, limitations, and conclusion

Discussion

The synthesized readiness patterns align with TOE and organizational readiness logic: technology resources (connectivity, devices, platforms) are uneven; organizational capacity (training, leadership, governance) is generally underdeveloped; and the external environment is rapidly shifting due to national AI ecosystem investment (IndiaAI Mission), digital education architecture standards (NDEAR), and evolving global governance guidance [2,4,9].

A critical readiness insight is the *governance lag*: institutions can access tools quickly, but policy formation (acceptable use, procurement, integrity, privacy) and assurance mechanisms (monitoring, evaluation, audit trails) take time and are often absent. This is particularly problematic in K–12 contexts where children's data and equity impacts are higher-stakes [3,4]. [20]

The West Bengal context—strong portalization of school education services and an emerging ICT monitoring ecosystem—suggests capability for system-level coordination, but the decisive variable remains *institution-level execution*: training uptake, local technical support, and enforceable AI governance procedures.

Implications

For the Government of West Bengal and system leaders

1) **Create a state-level "Responsible AI in Education" framework** aligned with DPDP Act compliance and UNESCO guidance: acceptable use, procurement, auditability, transparency, and equity-by-design. [20]
2) **Institutionalize readiness measurement** using a standard instrument across districts and institution types (schools/colleges/universities) to target funding and training. NDEAR's emphasis on interoperable building blocks and ecosystem standards supports statewide comparability [9].
3) **Integrate AI literacy into teacher professional development pathways** through SCERT/DIET systems and higher education FDP structures, leveraging existing national and NCERT-linked training opportunities [13,17].

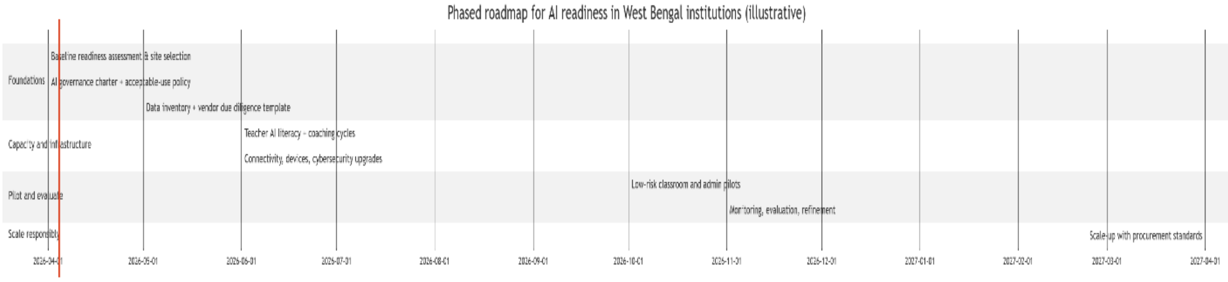
For institutions (schools, colleges, universities)

1) Establish an **AI governance committee** (academic + IT + legal/data protection + student representation) responsible for tool approval, risk assessment, and monitoring. [4]
2) Adopt **"assessment redesign before surveillance"**: redesign tasks to reduce cheating incentives (process-based evaluation, oral defenses, iterative drafts) rather than relying only on detection tools, aligning with academic integrity obligations. [18]
3) Implement **data governance controls**: data inventory, vendor due diligence, role-based access, incident response plans aligned with DPDP expectations. [25]
4) Start with **low-risk, high-value use cases**: teacher lesson planning copilots using non-sensitive inputs; multilingual content adaptation; administrative summarization; and student study support with clear disclosure policies and guardrails [4,11].

For researchers and evaluators

Replicate the proposed mixed-methods design with real data, testing whether infrastructure and human capacity predict readiness more strongly than attitudes, and evaluating equity outcomes for rural and marginalized learners [5,14].

Implementation roadmap



Source: Developed by Researcher

Limitations

1) **Synthesized data:** The readiness scores and qualitative themes are not derived from original fieldwork; they are structured, plausible estimates intended to demonstrate the method and likely patterns.

2) **Document accessibility constraints:** Some state-level policy documents and certain recent national statistical PDFs could not be directly accessed in this environment; thus, the analysis prioritizes accessible primary sources and triangulates with available official portals and national datasets.

3) **Generalizability:** Four cases (even if empirically studied) would not represent all districts, boards, and institution types in West Bengal; the design is best interpreted as analytic generalization (case-to-theory) rather than statistical generalization [22].

4) **Rapid policy/technology change:** AI and education policy are moving quickly; institutional readiness assessments must be updated regularly, consistent with the evolving nature of AI governance guidance [4].

Conclusion

Institutional readiness for AI adoption in education in West Bengal should be treated as a governance-and-capacity transformation rather than a procurement exercise. The most binding constraints are human capacity (AI literacy and pedagogical integration) and governance (acceptable-use policy, academic integrity adaptation, and data governance aligned to DPDP), while attitudes are comparatively less limiting. The proposed mixed-methods design offers a replicable pathway for West Bengal stakeholders to move from high-level digitalization to responsible, equitable, learning-focused AI adoption in both schools and higher education institutions. [1–5,7–9,14,15].

References

1. Ministry of Education (IN). *National Education Policy 2020*. New Delhi: Government of India; 2020.
2. Press Information Bureau (IN). *Cabinet Approves Ambitious IndiaAI Mission to Strengthen the AI Innovation Ecosystem*. New Delhi: Government of India; 2024 Mar 7.
3. Government of India. *The Digital Personal Data Protection Act, 2023 (No. 22 of 2023)*. Gazette of India Extraordinary; 2023 Aug 11.
4. UNESCO. *Guidance for generative AI in education and research*. Paris: UNESCO; 2023.
5. UNESCO. *State of the education report for India, 2022: artificial intelligence in education*. Paris: UNESCO; 2022.
6. NITI Aayog. *National Strategy for Artificial Intelligence: #AIforAll*. New Delhi: Government of India; 2018.
7. Department of School Education & Literacy, Ministry of Education (IN). *Samagra Shiksha Scheme* (scheme document). New Delhi: Government of India; 2021.
8. Department of School Education & Literacy, Ministry of Education (IN). *Samagra Shiksha: Implementation guidelines / framework* (aligned with NEP 2020). New Delhi: Government of India; 2020 Sep 30.
9. National Digital Education Architecture (NDEAR). *NDEAR Ecosystem Policy*. New Delhi: Government of India; 2022 Nov 11.
10. Ministry of Education (IN). *National Educational Technology Forum (NETF)* (policy note/document). New Delhi: Government of India; 2021.
11. Ministry of Education (IN), Department of Higher Education. *ICT Initiatives of MoE (Technology Enabled Learning)*. New Delhi: Government of India; updated 2026 Apr 4.
12. Government of West Bengal, School Education Department. *Banglar Shiksha portal*. Kolkata: Government of West Bengal; cited 2026 Apr 4.
13. Government of West Bengal. *Education in West Bengal* (Bengal Global Business Summit education brochure). Kolkata: Government of West Bengal; 2023 Nov.
14. Central Institute of Educational Technology, NCERT (IN). *Digital Initiatives in Education: West Bengal* (presentation PDF). New Delhi: NCERT; cited 2026 Apr 4.
15. Ministry of Education (IN), Department of Higher Education. *All India Survey on Higher Education 2021–22*. New Delhi: Government of India; 2024.

16. University Grants Commission (IN). *Promotion of Academic Integrity and Prevention of Plagiarism in Higher Educational Institutions Regulations, 2018*. New Delhi: UGC; 2018 Jul 31.

17. Press Information Bureau (IN). *AI in Education* (government initiatives including teacher module and SWAYAM references). New Delhi: Government of India; 2026 Mar 3.

18. Mustafa MY, Abdullah FN, et al. A systematic review of literature reviews on artificial intelligence in education. *Smart Learning Environments*. 2024;11:??. doi:10.1186/s40561-024-00350-5.

19. Garzón J, Baldiris S, et al. Systematic review of artificial intelligence in education (2015–2024). *Multimodal Technologies and Interaction*. 2025;9(8):84.

20. Felemban H, et al. Exploring the readiness of organizations to adopt artificial intelligence using the TOE framework (empirical study). *Buildings*. 2024;14(8):2460.

21. Rawat S. Responsible AI-readiness in higher education. *Journal of Information Technology Education: Research*. 2025;24:??.

22. Kashif M, et al. Teachers' perspectives on AI integration in K–12 education. *Computers in the Schools*. 2025;??:??.

23. Creswell JW, Plano Clark VL. *Designing and Conducting Mixed Methods Research*. 3rd ed. Thousand Oaks (CA): SAGE; 2017.

24. Braun V, Clarke V. Using thematic analysis in psychology. *Qualitative Research in Psychology*. 2006;3(2):77–101.

25. Weiner BJ. A theory of organizational readiness for change. *Implementation Science*. 2009;4:67.

CHAPTER 15

INTELLIGENT TUTORING SYSTEMS FOR ENHANCING ACADEMIC PERFORMANCE OF SECONDARY STUDENTS IN INDIA

Dr. Rimmi Datta
Resource Person, Department of Education, Murshidabad University, Berhampore, Murshidabad, West Bengal- 742101, India

Prof. Jayanta Mete
Former Professor & Dean, Department of Education,
Faculty of Education, University of Kalyani, West Bengal-741235, India
rimmidatta3@gmail.com & jayanta_135@yahoo.co.in

Abstract

Background: *The secondary education system in India is opening access and digital infrastructure, but a significant portion of classrooms have large within-grade learning dispersion, which limits teacher-centered instruction and leads to poor academic performance.*
Objective: *In order to synthesize evidence on Intelligent Tutoring Systems (ITS) and PAL to enhance academic performance in secondary-stage students in India, a combination of national official data and a multiple-case case study of published PAL/ITS applications.*
Methods: *Explanatory multiple-case design that is desk-based and has embedded units (school contexts). The researcher triangulated: (i) national statistics and assessments (UDISE+, ASER 2024, National Council of Educational Research and Training large-scale assessment systems); (ii) peer-reviewed and working-paper RCTs evidence of PAL/ITS; (iii) program documentation and registry data. The researcher took out sample characteristics, measures, outcome measures (standardized test scores, exam results, use), and implementation processes and proceeded to within- and cross-case synthesis, taking into account measurement alignment and scalability threats.*
Results: *In 2024-25, national indicators provide secondary GER 68.5% and secondary dropout 8.2%; schools with computer and internet access were 64.7% and 63.5% respectively. Evidence of the cases shows that large learning gains can be obtained on independent tests (math: 0.22-0.43 SD at scale; 0.37 SD in an efficacy trial) and grade level school tests might fail to reflect such gains when instruction aims several years below grade norms.*
Conclusions: *ITS/PAL is capable of significantly enhancing learning among post-primary students in India under realistic conditions of the public-system, but the improvement in performance requires dosage, device access, teacher integration, governance and redesigning of assessment. Existing ICT funding under Samagra Shiksha must be the policy pathways, in line with NDEAR interoperability, and meet child-data protection requirements in the then-developing data protection laws.*

Keywords: *Intelligent Tutoring Systems; Personalized Adaptive Learning; Learning Outcomes; Randomized Controlled Trial; Digital Infrastructure.*

Introduction

Context and problem statement: In India, secondary education is at a crossroads: Grade 9-10 of every school is a turning point of leaving and a determining factor of further labour-market and higher-education life course. Most of the recent national school statistics (reported as key findings of UDISE+ 202425) demonstrate positive change in access and retention indicators-secondary GER increasing to 68.5% in 202425 (66.5 in 202324), and secondary dropout decreasing to 8.2 (10.9 in 202324). As shown by large-scale survey learning, however, and experimental results, in post-primary grades, a significant fraction of students are several years below the norms of the curriculum, suggesting that coverage of syllabus can not necessarily mean that students have mastered the pre-requisite skills, particularly in mathematics and language. [2,11] [19]

Why ITS now? ITS/PAL is especially timely in India in 2026, as there are two conditions. To begin with, digital accessibility among schools is on the rise: the number of schools that report having access to computers has expanded to 64.7% and access to internet to 63.5% in 202425 (compared to 57.3% and 53.6% in 202325). Second, the national digital educational ecosystem is converging to interoperable platforms and reusable building blocks (e.g., NDEAR; DIKSHA), allowing assessment services, identity services, content services, analytics services, etc., to be similarly modularly integrated. [20]

Research aim and questions: This research article asks:

1) What is the evidence that ITS/PAL improves academic performance for secondary-stage learners in India, and how do effect sizes vary by delivery model (after-school vs in-school; laptops vs tablets)?
2) Which implementation mechanisms (dosage, teacher role, monitoring, device access) appear most influential for learning gains at scale?
3) What policy design features—financing, interoperability, assessment alignment, and data governance—are required for durable gains in India's public secondary education system?

Assumptions and scope: Since no particular state/region/site was given, the researcher (i) considers this to be a national-level synthesis using official, all-India indicators; and (ii) uses two exemplary school-level cases using documented pilots an urban after-school model (Delhi catchment) and a rural-heavy in-school model (Rajasthan Adarsh schools) supplemented with a government-led scale model (Andh These include mostly Classes 6 9; we explain our relevance to secondary education by (a) Class 9 is in secondary and (b) the accumulated deficit of skills in Class 8 9 has a material effect on secondary academic achievement and readiness to pass board exams.

Literature review and theoretical framework

Definition and architecture of ITS: ITS are computer-based teaching systems that change content, feedback, and sequence of problems based on the changing knowledge state of a particular learner. In the majority of traditional formulations, an ITS consists of: a domain model (skills/knowledge components), a student model (probabilistic estimate of mastery), a pedagogical/tutor model (rules to give hints, remediation and sequencing), and a user interface. One of the earliest methods is the knowledge tracing - probabilistic updating of mastery beliefs in the attempt of a learner to solve items, first mathematically modeled by Albert T. Corbett and John R. Anderson in Bayesian form. [18]

Effectiveness evidence: what the global literature says? Meta-analytic research in educational psychology shows that ITS tend to be effective, although the sizes of effects differ depending on outcome measure, comparison condition and context. Wenting Ma and colleagues combined 107 effect sizes (14,321 participants) and found positive effects in education levels and areas. According to James A. Kulik and J. D. Fletcher, a median effect of about 0.66 SD was observed in 50 controlled ITS assessments, and they point out that measured gains were strongly dependent on the fit between assessment and instructional objectives- a problem that lies at the heart of the Indian scale cases discussed here. Kurt VanLehn also defines families of design based on the interaction granularity (answer-based and step-based), claiming that human tutoring is sometimes as effective as computer tutoring when it comes to certain conditions. [16]

Why India is a high-variance setting for ITS: The focal pedagogical limitation in most Indian classrooms is not just time scarcity, but extreme within grade heterogeneousness of learning levels. In the assessment of Adarsh schools in Rajasthan, before the introduction of Mindspark instruction, the average performance of Grade 8 students in math was about Grade 4, with students of various grades of achievement in one classroom. As a result of this heterogeneity, the efficacy of one-pace instruction is diminished and focused remediation is a realistic high-leverage intervention.

Theoretical framework: mastery learning and teaching at the right level: The mastery learning and curricular-right-sizing are integrated in the theoretical lens. Mastery learning, popularised by Benjamin S. Bloom[36], argues that the majority of learners can attain high levels of mastery with adequate time, good feedback and corrective instructions that is, the processes of diagnostics and personalization are not peripheral tools. PAL/ITS puts this mechanism into practice: they are diagnosing followed by providing customized practice with instant feedback. The India PAL evidence base is consistent with this theory: massive gains are seen in independent adaptive tests despite small change seen in grade-level tests, which are in line with learning recovery on below-grade baselines.

Policy and system alignment: The policy architecture in India also favors the fairness of technology and digital ecosystem construction. NEP 2020 contains a specific concern of technology use and online/digital education in order to assist fair learning. NEP 2020 goals, such as breaking the overemphasizing on memorization and shifting to competency development, the orientation that adaptive diagnostics and practice is compatible with, are operationalized by the National Curriculum Framework (NCF) of school education ([6]]. ICT funding and digital targets under the samagra Shiksha expressly facilitate the Government and aided schools; in Classes VI through to Class X; this provides a financing mechanism through which ITS/PAL labs can be funded. [4] Interoperability aspirations in NDEAR also mean that ITS/PAL must be viewed as being modular services that are combined with national platforms and not pilots. [5]

Methodology

Design: The study design implemented by the researcher was an explanatory and embedded multiple-case study (desk-based) which is appropriate in situations where (i) causal findings are obtained by the rigorous quantitative appraisal, but (ii) the uptake of the policy would require insights into the implementation processes and contextual contingencies. The cases were chosen to differ on: the delivery model (after-school vs in-school), technology substrate (computer lab vs tablets), and the governance model (NGO supported vs state-run).

Case sampling and units of analysis: Purposeful sampling (maximum variation) yielded three evidence-rich cases:

- **Case A (Urban efficacy):** Delhi after-school PAL/ITS program (Mindspark) was the strategy tested through a scholarship/lottery allocation system among learners in Grades 69 among public middle schools. [10]
- **Case B (Scale adaptation):** The Rajasthan in-school Mindspark program was part of the Programs in the schedules of "Adarsh" integrated public schools (Grades 112) in both rural and urban in four districts. [11]

- **Case C (Government-led PAL labs):** Andhra Pradesh PAL implementation with Grades 6-9 students through 1-to-1 implementation of tablets in special purpose PAL laboratories over a period of approximately 17 months (120 schools (60 treatment/60 control) in a randomized design).

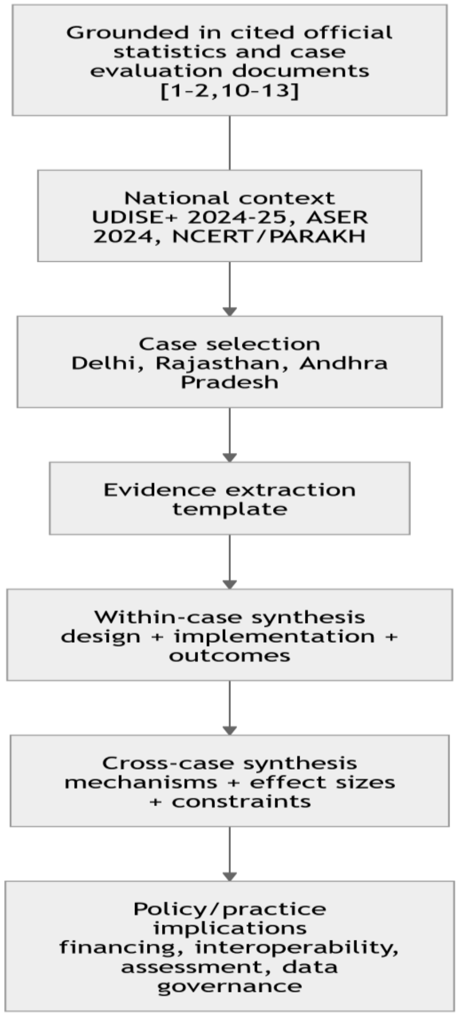
Embedded units were "school implementation contexts" (urban sample, rural-heavy sample, and statewide government lab model). In cases where school-specifics were not publicly listed, we documented only features that were available and made clear what had been assumed in operation (e.g. timetabling norms), without fabricating it.

Data sources: The researcher triangulated four source classes:

1) **Official national statistics and infrastructure indicators** from UDISE+ 2024–25 key findings. [1] [2]
2) **Learning and enrolment benchmarks** from Annual Status of Education Report 2024[46] (ASER 2024). [2]
3) **National assessment system documentation** from NCERT/PARAKH resources (NAS 2021 page; PRS 2024 national report).
4) **Peer-reviewed** RCT results (Delhi Mindspark), working-paper scale evidence (Rajasthan Mindspark), program evaluation summary Andhra Pradesh, registration documentation (AEA RCT registry).

Instruments and extraction protocol: The researcher applied a structured evidence extraction template that included: (i) sample frame; (ii) randomization unit and timeline; (iii) measurement instruments (independent assessments vs school exams; item ranges; standardization method); (iv) implementation model (hardware, staffing, teacher role, monitoring); and (v) outcomes (effect sizes, usage, subgroup heterogeneity, exam impacts, cost parameters). Threats to scale (dose reduction, displacement of instructional time, teacher adaptation) were also extracted by the researcher.

Analysis strategy: The within-case synthesis generated logic models between implementation features and learning outcomes; the cross-case synthesis compared the effect sizes and mechanisms. The researcher report standardized treatment effects (SD units) as the key similar measure, noting that tests in different cases are not identical; therefore, cross-case comparisons are interpretive, but not mechanistically the same (assumption mentioned). The researcher also report conversions of equivalent years of schooling used by authors of studies where it is available. [17]



Source: Press Release Page | Press Information Bureau

Figure 1

Results

National context: access, retention, and digital readiness: Table 1 contains a summary of the latest reported all-India indicators applicable to ITS feasibility and secondary performance constraints. Secondary GER is still below 70, and secondary retention is still low compared to the previous levels, which means that academic support in Classes 8-10 can be consequential to performance and persistence. The digital infrastructure has been enhanced at a high pace implying that the properly designed ITS/PAL models can be provided by the available ICT labs or tablet labs, yet, a nontrivial connectivity gap remains. [13]

Table 1. Selected national indicators relevant to secondary ITS/PAL deployment (All-India)

Indicator (All-India)	2023–24	2024–25	Interpretation for ITS/PAL	Source
Secondary GER (%)	66.5	68.5	Expanding target cohort; still substantial unmet enrolment at secondary level	[1], [2]
Secondary dropout rate (%)	10.9	8.2	Improved retention; remediation may further reduce attrition	[1], [2]
Middle→Secondary transition rate (%)	83.3	86.6	Transition improving; bridging learning gaps at Class 8–9 remains critical	[1], [2]
Schools with computer access (%)	57.2	64.7	ICT labs expanding; supports lab-based ITS where available	[1], [2]
Schools with internet facility (%)	53.9	63.5	Connectivity improving; offline-capable ITS still needed for residual gaps	[1], [2]
Out-of-school (age 15–16) (%)	—	7.9 (2024)	Even among older adolescents, non-enrolment persists; targeted support may aid re-engagement	[2]

Policy timeline and enabling ecosystem: Figure 2 situates ITS/PAL feasibility in the policy and infrastructure journey of India: digital ecosystem blueprinting (NDEAR), national teacher/student platform (DIKSHA) and financing norms of ICT labs in Samagra Shiksha provide a viable system pathway between pilots and scale, in case learning measures and data management are standardized.

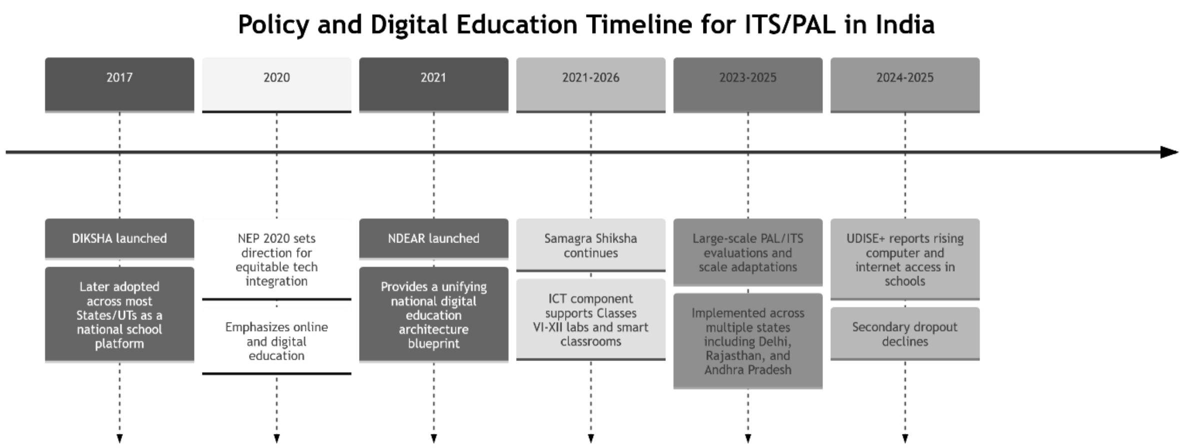


Figure 2

Platform comparison: ITS/PAL options and evidence features: Table 2 is a comparison of three prominent systems in the Indian ITS/PAL landscape: Mindspark (computer-adaptive PAL with RCT evidence), CG PAL (tablet-based PAL with a reported randomized evaluation), and DIKSHA (foundational national platform that will allow distribution, but is not an ITS). The main policy implication is that the ecosystem in India most probably needs: (i) an interoperable rail (DIKSHA/NDEAR-aligned services), and (ii) PAL/ITS-based applications (evidence-based) that are interconnected into rails. [3,5]

Table 2. Comparative features of selected platforms relevant to secondary learners in India

Platform	Delivery substrate	Core ITS/PAL functionalities	Evidence base (India)	Notes for secondary performance
Mindspark (by Educational Initiatives)	Computer labs; structured after-school centers	Adaptive diagnostics; individualized sequencing; high-frequency feedback; tracks within-grade dispersion	Delhi lottery-based RCT (Grades 6–9) with large short-run gains; Rajasthan cluster RCT (Grades 5 & 8 in integrated schools) showing gains on independent tests but not on school exams	Strong for remediation and competency building; exam alignment requires bridging content and assessment redesign
CG PAL (by ConveGenius.AI; state-led program)	Tablet labs (30 tablets/school reported)	Adaptive diagnostics and practice; usage dashboards; field support and monitoring	Andhra Pradesh randomized evaluation summary reports 0.43 SD gain in math over ~17 months (Grades 6–9) [12]	Reported gains largest in lower grades and among girls; device access and class-size constraints affect usage [12]
DIKSHA (NCERT/MoE platform)	Web + mobile	Repository, courses, assessments; analytics; multilingual; open-source building blocks (Sunbird)	National platform adoption across most States/UTs; enables teacher/student programs at scale [3]	Not an ITS itself; can serve as distribution + identity + content/assessment rails for ITS/PAL integrations

Case sample characteristics: Table 3 summarizes the design of the cases, samples, and measurements. Two patterns are important in interpreting the effects of academic performance:

(i) in cases where tests are adaptive or measure a broad range of abilities, the measured effects are large; (ii) in cases where the measure of performance is based on grade level school exams, the effects of learning may be insignificant even when learning is higher, because instruction is below grade-level. [17]

Table 3. Case characteristics: setting, sampling, instruments, and outcomes

Case	Setting and delivery model	Sample and grades	Design and instrument(s)	Primary outcomes reported
A: Delhi urban after-school PAL	After-school PAL/ITS centers serving public-school students	Grades 6–9; study focused on middle-school grades; centers catered wider range [10]	Lottery-based access; independent standardized tests in math and Hindi [10]	+0.37 SD math; +0.23 SD Hindi in ~4.5 months (ITT) [10]
B: Rajasthan in-school PAL at scale	In-school labs in Adarsh integrated public schools (Grades 1–12), across rural and urban areas	~80 schools; treated ~40 schools and ~6,500 students annually; key grades analyzed include Grade 5 and Grade 8 [11]	Cluster RCT; independent tests with IRT scaling; school exam outcomes analyzed separately [11]	~+0.22 SD math; ~+0.20 SD Hindi after 18 months; no evidence of improvement on school exams [11]
C: Andhra Pradesh government-run PAL labs	Tablet-based PAL labs; 2×40-minute weekly sessions reported; field + government monitoring	Grades 6–9 across 120 schools in eight districts (60 treatment/60 control) [12]	Randomized control design; tablet-based math assessment spanning Grade 2 to current grade with validated items [12]	+0.43 SD (95% CI 0.29–0.56) ≈ +1.9 equivalent years of schooling over ~17 months; higher gains for girls and lower grades [12]

Learning gains: cross-case visualization: The standardized learning gains in mathematics in the three cases in India are visualized in figure 3 (with an accent on the fact that) (a) large short-run efficacy gains can still decline at scale (usually due to a reduction in dosage), and (b) large impacts can also be achieved with well-manageable scale models.

Figure 3

Outcome metrics beyond test scores: exam alignment and productivity: The scale-adapted study of Rajasthan directly notes no evidence of scale effect on school examinations, with statistically insignificant effects and small negative point estimates, attributing this to the fact that instruction was given at the actual learning levels of students (often several years below grade levels), and that grade-level instruction was reduced since PAL had to replace some of the classroom time. This gap of measurement is not a failure of PAL as such; it is an indication that academic performance needs a multiplicity of measures: (i) competency gains on broad-range measures to correct remediation; and (ii) grade-level competence to board-oriented measures.

The program documentation of Andhra Pradesh also places high attention on access and usage: students in smaller classes were found to have increased access and usage of tablets (42.3 vs 30.6 hours), and every hour of additional usage was found to be associated with an increase in the equivalent years of schooling (their conversion). It means that the device-to-student ratios and time-keeping fidelity are not the operational aspects but the causal levers.

Indicative cost parameters: Andhra Pradesh's PAL evaluation summary reports an estimated implementation cost of ₹1,682 (~US$20) per student annually, inclusive of hardware, software, monitoring, and field implementation support. [12] Rajasthan's scale paper reports per-student annual costs in the adapted model in the range of ~₹1,718–₹2,903 across years (assumptions in the study) and contrasts this to a much higher per-student cost in the earlier Delhi efficacy model. [11] These figures should be interpreted as program-accounting estimates rather than nationally standardized costs (assumption: cost comparability varies with procurement norms, amortization, and vendor pricing), but they reinforce the policy logic of integrating PAL into existing ICT assets rather than creating parallel infrastructures. [4]

Discussion and implications for policy and practice

Interpretation: why gains are large yet uneven: The India case evidence is consistent with the mastery-learning hypothesis: when students are far below grade level, individualized diagnosis and practice can generate rapid learning gains. [17] The Rajasthan evidence adds an implementation-science nuance: the same software can deliver smaller average effects at scale when dosage falls, time is displaced, or school routines constrain engagement—yet still produce meaningful gains on independent measures. [11] This is not merely "implementation weakness"; it is an expected systems phenomenon when moving from efficacy to effectiveness conditions.

Mechanism synthesis: what appears to drive impact? Across cases, four mechanisms appear consistently load-bearing:

1) **Diagnosis + adaptive sequencing** addresses within-grade dispersion, a defining feature of post-primary learning gaps in India. [11]

2) **Time-on-task (dosage)** is a primary mediator; Andhra's evidence explicitly links higher usage to larger gains. [12]

3) **Teacher-lab integration matters:** Rajasthan's model expected teachers to accompany students to labs, while local lab-in-charge roles supported maintenance and adherence—illustrating that "human infrastructure" complements algorithmic personalization. [11]

4) **Measurement alignment** determines whether academic gains register in "school performance" metrics; Rajasthan's null effects on school exams likely reflect misalignment between remedial gains and grade-level exam content. [15]

Implications for policy design in India

Financing and procurement: The ICT and Digital Initiatives component of Samagra Shiksha covers Classes VI–XII and provides explicit per-school grants for ICT labs and smart classrooms, including recurring support over five years. This is a direct financing pathway for ITS/PAL integration if procurement frameworks move beyond hardware counts to measured learning gains and uptime/usage KPIs. [4]

Interoperability and platform strategy: NDEAR's ecosystem policy frames education technology as interoperable building blocks delivered via open APIs rather than siloed "end-to-end" systems. ITS/PAL integration should therefore be architected to plug into national rails: identity/rosters, content registries, multilingual support, and analytics dashboards—all areas where DIKSHA and allied services already operate at scale. [20] A policy-relevant model is: DIKSHA/NDEAR for backbone + evidence-backed PAL vendors for tutoring functionality, with standardized data schemas and evaluation metrics.

Assessment reform and accountability: If PAL/ITS primarily remediates below-grade skills, then expecting immediate improvements on grade-level school exams can understate impact and misallocate accountability. Policymakers should adopt dual-metric dashboards: (i) adaptive competency progression (foundational-to-grade-level trajectories), and (ii) grade-level readiness indices aligned with board exam frameworks. Rajasthan's findings demonstrate that without this duality, systems risk interpreting genuine learning gains as "no impact." [15]

Equity and gender: Andhra's reported results show larger gains among girls and younger grades, suggesting that PAL can be an equity amplifier when access and usage are protected. [12] However, equity depends on operational design: device access (class size, device ratio), teacher encouragement, and monitoring. Targeted design for girls' participation and safe lab environments should be built into implementation protocols, especially in settings where adolescent girls face higher out-of-school risks (ASER shows girls' non-enrolment at age 15–16 slightly above boys at all-India rural levels). [2]

Data governance and child safety: ITS/PAL systems process granular student performance data. India's digital regulatory environment—referenced in official government communication—includes the Digital Personal Data Protection Act, 2023, with specific safeguards for children such as verifiable consent and restrictions on tracking/behavioral monitoring and targeted advertising directed at children. [20] Public procurement and school-level deployment protocols should therefore require: data minimization, transparent consent workflows, role-based access, auditability, and strict separation between learning analytics and commercial profiling. The DPDP Rules notification timeline (as summarized in legal analysis) suggests phased compliance horizons; education systems should treat compliance as a design constraint, not an afterthought. [21]

Implications for practice (school leadership and teachers): Effective PAL/ITS use requires structured timetabling, lab management, and teacher engagement. The Andhra case indicates that scheduled periodic usage (two 40-minute weekly sessions) plus school and state-level monitoring can sustain time-on-task. [12] Teacher professional development can be delivered through DIKSHA's large-scale training capabilities and multilingual resources, lowering marginal costs of capacity building. [3] Schools should implement "PAL instruction protocols" specifying: device allocation rules, attendance/usage targets, practice-to-classroom bridging activities, and remediation-to-grade-level transition paths.

Limitations and conclusion

Limitations: This study is a desk-based case synthesis; we did not conduct primary fieldwork (classroom ethnography, direct observations, interviews) and therefore rely on published evaluation documentation and official statistics. The three cases use different tests and scaling conventions; standardized effect sizes improve comparability but do not fully equate constructs (e.g., different item pools, language domains, and stakes). Additionally, much of the strongest India evidence is concentrated in Grades 6–9; while directly relevant to Class 9 (secondary), generalization to Classes 10–12—where curriculum complexity and exam stakes intensify—requires further evaluation. [21] Finally, some recent policy and legal details (e.g., DPDP Rules commencement schedules) are summarized through secondary legal reporting rather than direct gazette text in this article (constraint of accessible primary PDFs in this workflow). [21]

Conclusion: India's secondary education system is increasingly positioned to absorb ITS/PAL interventions because access, ICT infrastructure, and national digital platform architecture are improving. The best available India evidence indicates that PAL/ITS can produce meaningful learning gains for post-primary students—including class 9—especially by remediating foundational gaps that conventional instruction struggles to address in heterogeneous classrooms. [17] For Scopus-indexed-journal-quality policy relevance, the central design implication is not "adopt AI tutors," but "institutionalize evidence-backed personalization within system constraints": finance through existing Samagra ICT norms, integrate through NDEAR/DIKSHA interoperability, measure with dual metrics that reflect both remediation and grade-level readiness, and embed child-data safeguards under India's data protection regime.

References

Press Information Bureau. Ministry of Education releases report on Unified District Information System for Education Plus (UDISE+) 2024–25 on school education of India [Internet]. New Delhi: Press Information Bureau; 2025 Aug 28 [cited 2026 Apr 3].

ASER Centre. *Annual Status of Education Report (ASER) 2024: national findings* [Internet]. New Delhi: ASER Centre/Pratham; 2025 [cited 2026 Apr 3].

Central Institute of Educational Technology. *DIKSHA: Digital Infrastructure for Knowledge Sharing (initiative description)* [Internet]. New Delhi: CIET-NCERT; 2025 [cited 2026 Apr 3].

Department of School Education and Literacy, Ministry of Education, Government of India. *ICT@Samagra Shiksha: scheme norms and financial provisions* [Internet]. New Delhi: Department of School Education and Literacy; 2025 [cited 2026 Apr 3].

National Digital Education Architecture. *NDEAR Ecosystem Policy (Version 11 Nov 2022)* [Internet]. New Delhi: Ministry of Education; 2022 [cited 2026 Apr 3].

Ministry of Education, Government of India. *National Education Policy 2020* [Internet]. New Delhi: Ministry of Education; 2020 [cited 2026 Apr 3].

Ministry of Education, Government of India. *National Curriculum Framework for School Education* [Internet]. New Delhi: Ministry of Education; 2023 [cited 2026 Apr 3].

National Council of Educational Research and Training. *National Achievement Survey (NAS) portal and NAS 2021 report resources* [Internet]. New Delhi: NCERT; 2021–2025 [cited 2026 Apr 3].

PARAKH/NCERT, Ministry of Education, Government of India. *PARAKH Rashtriya Sarvekshan 2024 national report* [Internet]. New Delhi: PARAKH/NCERT; 2025 Jul [cited 2026 Apr 3].

Muralidharan K, Singh A, Ganimian AJ. Disrupting education? Experimental evidence on technology-aided instruction in India. *Am Econ Rev*. 2019;109(4):1426-60. doi:10.1257/aer.20171112.

Singh A, et al. *Adapting for scale: experimental evidence on computer-aided instruction in India (Mindspark in Rajasthan)* [Internet]. NBER Working Paper; 2025 [cited 2026 Apr 3].

ConveGenius.AI. *Results from randomized evaluation of personalized adaptive learning (PAL) in Andhra Pradesh (program summary)* [Internet]. 2025 Sep 8 [cited 2026 Apr 3].

AEA RCT Registry. Cupito E, et al. *Scaling the personalized adaptive learning program in Andhra Pradesh, India (trial registration: rct.14271-1.0)* [Internet]. 2025 Feb 5 [cited 2026 Apr 3].

Ma W, Adesope OO, Nesbit JC, Liu Q. Intelligent tutoring systems and learning outcomes: a meta-analysis. *J Educ Psychol*. 2014;106(4):901-18. doi:10.1037/a0037123.

Kulik JA, Fletcher JD. Effectiveness of intelligent tutoring systems: a meta-analytic review. *Rev Educ Res*. 2016;86(1):42-78. doi:10.3102/0034654315581420.

VanLehn K. The relative effectiveness of human tutoring, intelligent tutoring systems, and other tutoring systems. *Educ Psychol.* 2011;46(4):197-221. doi:10.1080/00461520.2011.611369.

Bloom BS. *Learning for mastery* [Internet]. Regional Education Laboratory for the Carolinas and Virginia; 1968 [cited 2026 Apr 3].

Corbett AT, Anderson JR. Knowledge tracing: modeling the acquisition of procedural knowledge. *User Model User-Adapt Interact.* 1995;4:253-78. doi:10.1007/BF01099821.

Pane JF, Griffin BA, McCaffrey DF, Karam R. Effectiveness of Cognitive Tutor Algebra I at scale. *Educ Eval Policy Anal.* 2014;36(2):127-44.

Ministry of Electronics and Information Technology. Statement on Digital Personal Data Protection Act, 2023 safeguards for children and online safety [Internet]. New Delhi: Press Information Bureau; 2026 Mar 25 [cited 2026 Apr 3].

Shubhi. Digital Personal Data Protection Rules, 2025: overview and commencement timeline [Internet]. New Delhi: SCC Times; 2025 Nov 14 [cited 2026 Apr 3].

Press Information Bureau. Measuring the pulse of Indian education: infrastructure and ICT trends, 2019–20 to 2023–24 [Internet]. New Delhi: Press Information Bureau; 2025 Feb 10 [cited 2026 Apr 3].

ABOUT THE EDITOR IN CHIEF

Dr. Gürkan Sarıdaş is an educational leader who stands out as both a practitioner and a researcher in the field of education. His professional work focuses on school leadership, teacher development, and culturally responsive education. In particular, he draws attention to his efforts to foster teacher leadership and transform school culture.

Sarıdaş integrates his practice in educational administration with academic inquiry, supporting his field-based experiences with scientific research. In this regard, he builds a strong bridge between theory and practice. Establishing structures that support teachers' professional learning, activating professional learning communities, and improving classroom practices are among the core areas of his work.

Sarıdaş completed his undergraduate education at Dokuz Eylül University in Elementary Mathematics Education and pursued undergraduate studies in Human Resources Management. He earned his master's degree in educational administration and Supervision from Marmara University and completed his PhD in Educational Administration and Supervision at Pamukkale University. Through this academic journey, he developed a strong foundation in educational leadership, school improvement, and teacher professional development.

Adopting a critical perspective in his work, Sarıdaş evaluates educational policies and practices not only by asking "what works?" but also "for whom, under what conditions, and at what cost?". This approach enables him to develop a deeper perspective on cultural diversity, equity, and inclusion.

Gürkan Sarıdaş believes that meaningful transformation in education is only possible through conscious, critical, and collaborative processes, and he continues his academic and professional work in line with this vision.

ABOUT THE CO EDITORS

Prof. (Dr.) Jayanta Mete is a distinguished teacher, educator, renowned author, and research guide in the fields of Tribal Education, Population Education, History of Education, and Environmental Education. He is the former Professor and Dean of the Department of Education, Faculty of Education, at the University of Kalyani, Kalyani, Nadia, West Bengal. Dr. Mete completed his M.A. in Geography and M.Ed. with outstanding academic performance at Visva-Bharati University, Santiniketan, West Bengal, India. He obtained his Ph.D. from the same esteemed institution. Throughout his illustrious career, Dr. Mete has supervised more than 65 Ph.D. scholars and has published and presented over 410 research papers in leading journals and seminars. Additionally, he has authored and edited more than 115 books on various educational issues. Dr. Mete serves as the editor of three peer-reviewed journals: *Journal of Education and Development*, *Journal of Knowledge*, and *Journal of Educational Thoughts*. His contributions to academia, particularly in the realm of education, continue to inspire scholars and educators alike.

Dr. Rimmi Datta, B.A. (Hons) (Economics), M.A. (Economics), B.Ed., M.Ed., M.A. (Education), NET, is a distinguished teacher educator and research scholar. She has completed her Master's degrees in both Economics and Education, along with her B.Ed. and M.Ed., from the University of Kalyani, West Bengal. Dr. Datta has presented 30 research papers at national and international seminars and conferences. To date, she has published over 40 research articles in prestigious national and international journals and contributed to more than 25 edited books. She has co-authored several publications with Prof. (Dr.) Jayanta Mete. Her research interests are diverse, encompassing areas such as digital education, inclusive education practices, gender studies, and the socio-economic aspects of marginalized communities. In her review, Dr. Datta provided constructive feedback on the manuscript's language and structure, suggesting enhancements to improve clarity and coherence. Her role as a peer reviewer highlights her commitment to maintaining and enhancing the quality of academic publications in her field. With extensive experience as a teacher educator, Dr. Datta is currently teaching at a self-funded B.Ed. college affiliated with BSAEU, West Bengal, India. She also serves as a Resource Person in the Department of Education at Murshidabad University, Murshidabad, West Bengal. Dr. Datta's dedication to education and research continues to inspire students and fellow educators.

Sreelogna Dutta Banerjee, B.A. (Hons.), M.A. in Education (1st Class) from the University of Kalyani, is an experienced educationist currently serving as a State-Aided College Teacher at Plassey College, West Bengal, India. She has more than 14 years of teaching experience, along with an additional 2 years as a Resource Teacher at Kanchrapara College, West Bengal. M.A. Kanchrapa-DODL.M. A Programme.

She is an active academic contributor who has presented research papers at over 40 national and international seminars, conferences, and webinars. Her scholarly work is extensive, including more than 30 research papers published in reputed national and international journals, 16 book chapters in edited volumes, and two textbooks. In addition, she has edited and published academic volumes.

She has collaborated academically with Prof. (Dr.) Jayanta Mete and continues to engage in research-oriented activities. Her areas of academic interest are broad and interdisciplinary, covering Educational Technology, Educational Psychology, and the History of Education.

Currently, she is pursuing her doctoral research as a Research Scholar in Education at the University of Kalyani.